

Superior Court of Justice

(Name of Court)

at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T6  
(Court office address)**Trial Record**  
**August 13, 2025****Applicant(s)**

*Full legal name & address for service — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

Serafina Ferrante  
49 Highmore Avenue  
Bolton, ON L7E 1V9  
Tel: (647) 615-4370  
serafinaferrante@gmail.com

*Lawyer's name & address — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

David Pomer  
Pomer & Boccia Professional Corporation  
212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W.  
Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9  
Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301  
Fax: (905) 850-8086  
david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

*Full legal name & address for service — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

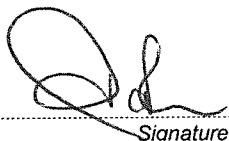
Rino Ferrante  
58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton, ON L7E 2L2  
Tel: (647) 992-6874  
rferrante@rogers.com

*Lawyer's name & address — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

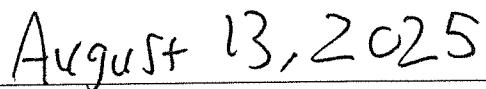
Margaret Barnes  
30th Street Legal  
146 Thirtieth Street  
Toronto, ON M8W 3C4  
Tel: (647) 989-2637  
margaret@30streetlegal.com

**INDEX**

1. Pleadings – Application, Fresh as Amended Answer and Reply
2. Subrule 13 documents – Sworn Financial Statements
3. Transcript on which we intend to rely – Rino Ferrante's Transcript - Examination
4. Temporary Orders and Order relating to the trial
5. Trial Scheduling Endorsement Form



Signature



Date of signature



Electronically issued  
Délivré par voie électronique  
Brampton

: 27-Jan-2022      at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T1  
(Name of court)  
Court office address

## ONTARIO

Court File Number

### Form 8: Application (General)

#### Applicant(s)

Full legal name	Serafina Ferrante
Address	33 Country Stroll Crescent Bolton, ON L7E 2H3
Phone & fax	Tel: (647) 615-4370
Email	serafinaferrante@gmail.com

#### Applicant(s) Lawyer

Name	David Pomer Pomer & Boccia Professional Corporation
Address	212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W. Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9
Phone & fax	Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301 Fax: (905) 850-8086
Email	david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

#### Respondent(s)

Full legal name	Rino Ferrante
Address	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, ON L7E 2L2
Phone & fax	Tel: (647) 992-6874
Email	rferrante@rogers.com

#### Respondent(s) Lawyer

Name	Self Represented
Address	
Phone & fax	
Email	

#### TO THE RESPONDENT(S):

A COURT CASE HAS BEEN STARTED AGAINST YOU IN THIS COURT. THE DETAILS ARE SET OUT ON THE ATTACHED PAGES

**THE FIRST COURT DATE IS (date) AT  a.m.  p.m.** or as soon as possible after that time, at: (address)  
7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T1

**NOTE:** If this is a divorce case, no date will be set unless an Answer is filed. If you have also been served with a notice of motion, there may be an earlier court date and you or your lawyer should come to court for the motion.

- THIS CASE IS ON THE FAST TRACK OF THE CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM.** A case management judge will be assigned by the time this case first comes before a judge.
- THIS CASE IS ON THE STANDARD TRACK OF THE CASE MANAGEMENT SYSTEM. No court date has been set for this case but, if you have been served with a notice of motion, it has a court date and you or your lawyer should come to court for the motion. A case management judge will not be assigned until one of the parties asks the clerk of the court to schedule a case conference or until a motion is scheduled, whichever comes first.**

**IF, AFTER 365 DAYS, THE CASE HAS NOT BEEN SCHEDULED FOR TRIAL,** the clerk of the court will send out a warning that the case will be dismissed within 60 days unless the parties file proof that the case has been settled or one of the parties asks for a case or a settlement conference.

**IF YOU WANT TO OPPOSE ANY CLAIM IN THIS CASE,** you or your lawyer must prepare an Answer (Form 10 - a blank copy should be attached), serve a copy on the applicant(s) and file a copy in the court office with an Affidavit of Service (Form 6B). **YOU HAVE ONLY 30 DAYS AFTER THIS APPLICATION IS SERVED ON YOU (60 DAYS IF THIS APPLICATION IS SERVED ON YOU OUTSIDE CANADA OR THE UNITED STATES) TO SERVE AND FILE AN ANSWER.** IF YOU DO NOT, THE CASE WILL GO AHEAD WITHOUT YOU AND THE COURT MAY MAKE AN ORDER AND ENFORCE IT AGAINST YOU.

**Form 8: Application (General)**

(Page 2)

Court File Number

*Check the box of the paragraph that applies to your case*

- This case includes a claim for support. It does not include a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents. You **MUST** fill out a Financial Statement (Form 13 - a blank copy attached), serve a copy on the applicant(s) and file a copy in the court office with an Affidavit of Service even if you do not answer this case.
- This case includes a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents. You **MUST** fill out a Financial Statement (Form 13.1 - a blank copy attached), serve a copy on the applicant(s) and file a copy in the court office with an Affidavit of Service even if you do not answer this case.

**IF YOU WANT TO MAKE A CLAIM OF YOUR OWN**, you or your lawyer must fill out the claim portion in the Answer, serve a copy on the applicant(s) and file a copy in the court office with an Affidavit of Service.

- If you want to make a claim for support but do not want to make a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents, you **MUST** fill out a Financial Statement (Form 13), serve a copy on the applicant(s) and file a copy in the court office.
- However, if your only claim for support is for child support in the table amount specified under the Child Support Guidelines, you do not need to fill out, serve or file a Financial Statement.
- If you want to make a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents, whether or not it includes a claim for support, you **MUST** fill out a Financial Statement (Form 13.1, not Form 13), serve a copy on the applicant(s), and file a copy in the court office.

You can file documents in person at a courthouse or online by visiting [www.Ontario.ca/familyclaims](http://www.Ontario.ca/familyclaims).

**YOU SHOULD GET LEGAL ADVICE ABOUT THIS CASE RIGHT AWAY.** If you cannot afford a lawyer, you may be able to get help from your local Legal Aid Ontario office. (See your telephone directory under *LEGAL AID*.)

*Date of issue*

*Clerk of the court*

Form 8: Application (General)

(Page 3)

Court File Number

## FAMILY HISTORY

APPLICANT: Age: 42

Birthdate: (d, m, y) 9 Feb 1979

Resident in (municipality & province) Regional Municipality of Peel, Ontario since (date) 2019

First name on the day before the marriage date: Serafina

Last name on the day before the marriage date: Barberio

Gender on the day before the marriage date:

Male  Female  Another gender

Divorced before?  No  Yes (Place and date of previous divorce)

---

RESPONDENT: Age: 43

Birthdate: (d, m, y) 18 Aug 1978

Resident in (municipality & province) Regional Municipality of Peel, Ontario since (date) 2000

First name on the day before the marriage date: Rino

Last name on the day before the marriage date: Ferrante

Gender on the day before the marriage date:

Male  Female  Another gender  Gender information not available

Divorced before?  No  Yes (Place and date of previous divorce)

---

## RELATIONSHIP DATES

Married on (date) 18 Aug 2001

Started living together on (date) 1 Apr 2001

Separated on (date) 1 Sep 2019

Never lived together  Still living together

---

THE CHILD(REN): List all children involved in this case, even if no claim is made for these children.

Full Legal Name	Age	Birthdate (d, m, y)	Resident in (municipality & province)	Now living with (name of person and relationship to child)
Matteo Ferrante	19	27 May 2002	Bolton, ON	Serafina
Luca Ferrante	16	22 Oct 2005	Bolton, ON	Serafina

Form 8: Application (General)

(Page 4)

Court File Number

### PREVIOUS CASES OR AGREEMENTS

Have the parties or the children been in a court case before?

No       Yes

Have the parties made a written agreement dealing with any matter involved in this case?

No       Yes (Give date of agreement. Indicate which of its items are in dispute.)

Has a Notice of Calculation and/or a Notice of Recalculation been issued by the online Child Support Service in this case?

No       Yes (Give date(s) of Notice(s) of Calculation or Recalculation.)

If yes, are you asking the court to make an order for a child support that is different from the amount set out in the Notice?

No       Yes (Provide an explanation.)

Have the parties arbitrated or agreed to arbitrate any matter involved in this case?

No       Yes (Give date of agreement and family arbitration award, if any.)

**Form 8: Application (General)**

(Page 5)

Court File Number

**CLAIM BY APPLICANT**

I ASK THE COURT FOR THE FOLLOWING: (Claims below include claims for temporary orders.)

<b>Claims under the Divorce Act</b> <i>(Check boxes in this column only if you are asking for a divorce and your case is in the Superior Court of Justice or Family Court of the Superior Court of Justice.)</i>	<b>Claims under the Family Law Act or Children's Law Reform Act</b>	<b>Claims relating to property</b> <i>(Check boxes in this column only if your case is in the Superior Court of Justice or Family Court of the Superior Court of Justice.)</i>
00 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> a divorce 01 <input type="checkbox"/> support for me 02 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) - table amount 03 <input type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) - other than table amount 04 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> decision-making responsibility for child(ren) 05 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> parenting time with child(ren) 06 <input type="checkbox"/> contact with child(ren) ( <i>this requires court leave</i> )	10 <input type="checkbox"/> support for me 11 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) - table amount 12 <input type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) - other than table amount 13 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> decision-making responsibility for child(ren) 14 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> parenting time with child(ren) 15 <input type="checkbox"/> restraining/non-harassment order 16 <input type="checkbox"/> indexing spousal support 17 <input type="checkbox"/> declaration of parentage 18 <input type="checkbox"/> guardianship over child's property 19 <input type="checkbox"/> contact with child(ren) ( <i>this does not require court leave</i> )	20 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> equalization of net family properties 21 <input type="checkbox"/> exclusive possession of matrimonial home 22 <input type="checkbox"/> exclusive possession of contents of matrimonial home 23 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> freezing assets 24 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> sale of family property
30 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> costs 31 <input type="checkbox"/> annulment of marriage 32 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> pre-judgment interest 33 <input type="checkbox"/> claims relating to a family arbitration	50 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (Specify) life insurance to secure support; occupational rent for matrimonial home	

Give details of the order that you want the court to make. (Include any amounts of support (if known) and the names of the children for whom you are claiming decision-making responsibility, parenting time, or contact in this case.)

**Divorce**

1. A divorce pursuant to the *Divorce Act*.

**Decision-Making Responsibility & Parenting Time**

2. A temporary and final Order that the Applicant have sole decision-making responsibility of the children, namely, Matteo Ferrante, born May 27, 2002 and Luca Ferrante, born October 22, 2005, and be responsible for significant decisions about the children's well-being, including health, education, culture, language, religion and significant extra-curricular activities, pursuant to section 16 of the *Divorce Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c.3, with their primary residence with the Applicant Mother.

**Form 8: Application (General)**

(Page 6)

Court File Number

3. A temporary and final Order that the Respondent have parenting time with the children every Sunday for two to three hours, or pursuant to the children's wishes.

#### **Child Support & Section 7 Expenses**

4. A temporary and final Order that the Respondent pay child support in the amount of \$989.00 per month for one child, namely, Luca Ferrante, born October 22, 2005, until the child attains his first post-secondary degree, pursuant to an annual income of at least \$110,000.00, in accordance with section 15 of the *Divorce Act*, R.S.C. 1985, c.3 and pursuant to *Child Support Guidelines*.
5. An Order that the Respondent pay arrears of child support from the date of separation, being September 1, 2019, giving credit to the Respondent for any child support paid and the amount owing to the Applicant be taken from the Respondent's share of net proceeds of the sale of the matrimonial home.
6. An interim and final Order that the Applicant and Respondent pay their proportionate share of section 7 expenses pursuant to the party's respective incomes. For clarity purposes, the Applicant's share is 42.6% and the Respondent's share is 57.4%.
7. With respect to post-secondary education, an Order that the Applicant and Respondent pay their proportionate share of each child's post-secondary expenses, including but not limited to, tuition, residency, books, meals and transportation and having regard to any reasonable contribution by the child through summer employment, or any OSAP loans, bursaries, subsidies or scholarships available to the child.

#### **Medical/Dental/Extended Health Benefits**

8. An interim and final Order that the Respondent maintain medical/dental/extended health benefits for the children through his employment and any medical/dental expenses not covered by the Respondent's health insurance, shall be paid proportionate to their respective incomes.
9. In the event the Respondent no longer has medical health benefits through his employment, an Order that the Respondent obtain private medical/dental health benefits and name the children as beneficiaries.

#### **Life Insurance**

10. An Order that the Respondent continue to maintain a policy of life with Prime America to secure his obligations for child support and designate the Applicant as irrevocable beneficiary. In the event the policy or the full amount of the policy is not in force on the Respondent's death, that there be a lien and first

Form 8: Application (General)

(Page 7)

Court File Number

charge against the Respondent's estate for the full amount of the policy proceeds and that all rights and remedies of the Applicant are preserved.

### Matrimonial Home

11. An Order for the partition and sale of the matrimonial home, municipally known as 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, Ontario, L7E 2L2 and the proceeds divided equally after all mortgages, outstanding taxes, utilities and real estate commissions have been paid and less any other deductions from each party's share have been paid as set out herein, pursuant to section 10 of the *Family Law Act*, R.S.O, 1990 c.F3 and the *Partition and Sale Act*, R.S.O. 1990, c.P.4.

### Occupational Rent

12. An Order that the Respondent pay the Applicant occupational rent in the amount of \$2,500.00 per month retroactive to September 1, 2019 until the date of the sale of the matrimonial home and this amount be taken from the Respondent's share of the sale proceeds of the matrimonial home.

### Freezing of Assets

13. A Preservation and Non-Depletion Order of any property and assets, including but not limited, to any businesses, property, bank accounts that the Respondent has a direct or indirect interest, pursuant to sections 12 and 40 of the *Family Law Act*, R.S.O 1990, c.F.3.

### Equalization of Net Family Property

14. Equalization of net family property pursuant to sections 5, 7, 9 and 14 of the *Family Law Act*.

### Costs

15. Costs on a substantial indemnity basis with applicable taxes.

### Interest

16. Prejudgment and Postjudgment interest in accordance with the *Courts of Justice Act*.
17. Such further and other relief as this Honourable Court may deem just.

Form 8: Application (General)

(Page 8)

Court File Number

## IMPORTANT FACTS SUPPORTING MY CLAIM FOR DIVORCE

- Separation:** The spouses have lived separate and apart since (date) 3 Sep 2019 and  
 have not lived together again since that date in an unsuccessful attempt to reconcile.  
 have lived together again during the following period(s) in an unsuccessful attempt to reconcile: (Give dates.)
- Adultery:** The respondent has committed adultery. (Give details. It is not necessary to name any other person involved but, if you do name the other person, then you must serve this application on the other person.)
- Cruelty:** The respondent has treated the applicant with physical or mental cruelty of such a kind as to make continued cohabitation intolerable. (Give details.)

## IMPORTANT FACTS SUPPORTING MY OTHER CLAIM(S)

(Set out below the facts that form the legal basis for your other claim(s).)

### Background

1. The Applicant Respondent were married on August 18, 2001 and separated on September 1, 2019. There are two children of the marriage, namely, Matteo Ferrante, born May 27, 2002 (19 years old) and Luca Ferrante, born October 22, 2005 (16 years old).
2. The child, Matteo left school after Grade 12 and has been working full-time. Luca continues to be in school on a full-time basis.
3. The Applicant is creative director for Veg-Pak Produce Ltd. and the Respondent is a machine operator for Turbo Contracting Ltd.
4. The Respondent resides with his girlfriend at the matrimonial home and rents out the basement to his sister and her son.
5. The Respondent was mentally abusive to the Applicant throughout their marriage, causing her severe emotional stress and the result of her leaving the matrimonial home afraid for her safety.
6. The Applicant and Respondent do not communicate as the Applicant continues to fear the Respondent.

### Sole Decision-Making Responsibility & Parenting Time

7. The children reside with the Applicant on a full-time basis. Matteo is working full-time and Luca is in high school.

**Form 8: Application (General)**

(Page 9)

Court File Number

8. The Applicant has been the children's primary caregiver since birth and continues to provide for their everyday needs and decision-making when it's necessary.
9. The Applicant is satisfied with parenting time by the Respondent every Sunday for a few hours, or pursuant to the children's wishes as they are old enough to decide access with their father.

### **Child Support**

10. The Respondent has been paying \$250.00 per month for the last two years as child support. The Respondent calculated \$290.00 for support less \$40.00 for life insurance premiums.
11. As Matteo is working full-time, the Applicant is seeking child support for Luca pursuant to an annual income of the Respondent of not less than \$110,000.00.
12. In addition, the Applicant is seeking arrears of child support from the date of separation until a determination of the court, giving credit to the Respondent for any monies paid towards child support.
13. In the event Luca attends post-secondary education, the Applicant is seeking contributions pursuant to the parties' respective incomes and giving consideration to any reasonable contribution by the child

### **Matrimonial Home - 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton**

14. The Applicant and Respondent own the matrimonial home jointly.
15. The parties moved into the matrimonial home on April 1, 2002.
16. The Applicant left the matrimonial home as a result of the abusive behaviour of the Respondent.
17. At the time of the breakdown of the marriage, the Respondent left the matrimonial home on September 3, 2019 to live at his trailer at Albion Hills until the Applicant left the home on October 3, 2019, when the Respondent returned to the home.
18. At the time the Applicant left the matrimonial home, she was forced to agree to certain terms and conditions by the Respondent. She was emotionally distraught from the abusive behaviour of the Respondent and left the home.

Form 8: Application (General)

(Page 10)

Court File Number

19. The Respondent began living with his girlfriend in the matrimonial home as of December, 2020. He has had the benefit of living in a fully furnished home and the Applicant is seeking occupational rent in the amount of approximately \$2,500.00/month retroactive to September 1, 2019.
20. The Respondent rents out the basement to his sister and her son for \$850.00 per month. The basement is fully furnished with a bedroom, washroom, fridge, stove, washer and dryer.
21. The Applicant has not seen any of the rental income or been paid at least one-half of the monthly income. It seems the Respondent is keeping the rental income for himself.
22. The Respondent's sister loaned the Applicant and Respondent \$60,000.00 for renovations to the home. As collateral/payment towards the loan, the Respondent's sister held the Applicant's engagement ring, gold bracelet and Pandora bracelet. When the Applicant left the matrimonial home there was a balance owing to the Respondent's sister of \$20,000.00.
23. The Applicant is seeking to have the matrimonial home sold. Any encumbrances shall be paid at the time of the sale and then the balance of proceeds divided and from the Respondent's share, any deductions for arrears of child support and occupational rent.

#### **Life Insurance**

24. The Applicant and Respondent have life insurance policies with Prime America and the parties shall continue to contribute to the policies.
25. The Respondent shall be responsible to ensure that his policy of life remains in force to secure his child support obligations. In the event the policy or the full amount of the policy is not in force on the Respondent's death, there shall be a lien and first charge against the Respondent's estate for the full amount of the policy proceeds and that all rights and remedies of the Applicant are preserved.

Form 8: Application (General)

(Page 11)

Court File Number

### APPLICANT'S CERTIFICATE

*(Your lawyer, if you are represented, must complete the Lawyer's Certificate below.)*

Sections 7.1 to 7.5 of the *Divorce Act* and section 33.1 of the *Children's Law Reform Act* require you and the other party to:

- Exercise your decision-making responsibility, parenting time, or contact with a child in a manner that is consistent with the child's best interests;
- Protect the child from conflict arising from this case, to the best of your ability;
- Try to resolve your family law issues by using out-of-court dispute resolution options, if it is appropriate in your case (for more information on dispute resolution options available to you, including court connected mediation, you can visit the *Ministry of the Attorney General's website* or [www.stepstojustice.ca](http://www.stepstojustice.ca));
- Provide complete, accurate, and up-to-date information in this case; and
- Comply with any orders made in this case.

I certify that I am aware of these duties under the *Divorce Act* and the *Children's Law Reform Act*.

January 22, 2022

Date of signature

Applicant's signature

### LAWYER'S CERTIFICATE

My name is: David Pomer

and I am the applicant's lawyer in this case. I certify that I have complied with the requirements of section 7.7 of the *Divorce Act* and section 33.2 of the *Children's Law Reform Act* regarding reconciliation and the duty to discuss and inform.

January 22, 2022

Date of signature

Lawyer's signature



For information on accessibility of court services for people with disability-related needs, contact:



Telephone: 416-326-2220 / 1-800-518-7901 TTY: 416-326-4012 / 1-877-425-0575

**Superior Court of Justice**

(Name of Court)

**at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, ON L6W 4T3**

(Court office address)

**Form 10:****Fresh as Amended Answer****Applicant(s)**

*Full legal name* **Serafina Ferrante**  
*Address* **Unknown address**  
*Phone & fax*  
*Email*

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

*Name* **David Pomer**  
*Address* **Pomer & Boccia**  
*Phone & fax*  
*Email* **4000 Steeles Avenue West**  
**Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9**

[david@pomerandboccia.com](mailto:david@pomerandboccia.com)**Respondent(s)**

*Full legal name* **Rino Ferrante**  
*Address* **58 Harvest Moon Drive**  
*Phone & fax*  
*Email* **Bolton, ON L7E 2L2**

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

*Name* **Margaret Barnes**  
*Address* **Barrister & Solicitor**  
*Phone & fax*  
*Email* **30<sup>th</sup> Street Legal**  
**146 Thirtieth Street**  
**Toronto, ON M8W 3C4**

Email: [margaret@30streetlegal.com](mailto:margaret@30streetlegal.com)**TO THE APPLICANTS:**

If you are making a claim against someone who is not an applicant, insert the person's name and address here.

**AND TO:** (full legal name) \_\_\_\_\_ **an added respondent,**  
**of** (address of added party) \_\_\_\_\_

My name is (full legal name) **Rino Ferrante**

1. I agree with the following claim(s) made by the applicant: (Refer to the numbers alongside the boxes on page 4 of the application form.)

00 (divorce)

2. I do not agree with the following claim(s) made by the applicant: (Again, refer to the numbers alongside the boxes on page 4 of the application form.)

02, 04, 05, 11, 13, 14, 23, 24, 30, 31,

50: (i) re: life insurance, there is no support owed, (ii) duress and undue influence arguments

3.  I am asking that the applicant's claim (except for the parts with which I agree) be dismissed with costs.

4.  I am making a claim of my own. (Attach a "Claim by Respondent" page and include it as page 3. Otherwise do not attach it.)

5.  The FAMILY HISTORY, as set out in the application

is correct

is not correct

(If it is not correct, attach your own FAMILY HISTORY page and underline those parts that are different from the applicant's version.)

- A  
m  
e  
n  
d  
e  
d  
p  
e  
r  
R  
u  
l  
e  
1  
1  
(  
3  
)  
  
A  
s  
o  
f  
J  
a  
n  
2  
0  
2  
4
6. The important facts that form the legal basis for my position in paragraph 2 are as follows: (In numbered paragraphs, set out the facts for your position.)

**Decision-making responsibilities and Parenting time (paragraphs 02,04, 05, 11, 13, & 14)**

1. There are two children of the marriage, Matteo Ferrante, born 27 May 2002, and Luca Ferrante, born 22 October 2005 (referred to as "Matteo" and "Luca" hereinafter).
2. Matteo and Luca are both 18 years old, and each of the children are working full-time.
3. There is no child support owing to the Applicant.
4. Given the age of the children of the marriage, there is no need for Orders for Decision-making responsibilities, or parenting time.

**Exclusive Possession of Matrimonial Home and Chattels (paragraphs 23, 24)**

5. Pursuant to a Separation Agreement dated October 4, 2019, the Applicant contracted to sell her right title and interest in the matrimonial home, to the Respondent, for the amount of her equity at that time, which is \$40,000.
6. The Separation Agreement requires the Respondent pay the Applicant \$20,000 at the time of signing the Separation Agreement, with the second \$20,000 to be paid at the time the Applicant signs the transfer of title to the Respondent.
7. The Respondent paid the first \$20,000 to the Applicant, however, the second \$20,000 is not yet paid because the Applicant has refused to sign a transfer of title to the Respondent.
8. By way of explanation, the Applicant has made this refusal, and that refusal is based on the Applicant's desire to increase the agreed upon amount of money to which the Applicant was owed.
9. As of October 4, 2019, the Applicant has not been residing in the home.
10. On the date of October 4, 2019, the Applicant removed most of the chattels from the home.

- A  
m  
e  
n  
d  
e  
d  
  
R  
u  
l  
e  
1  
(  
3  
)  
  
A  
s  
o  
f  
J  
a  
n  
2  
0  
2  
4
11. The parties did not immediately, prepare and execute the transfer because the first mortgage on the house was only six months old at the time of the separation, and attracted a huge penalty for breaking the mortgage early.
  12. The penalty was cost prohibitive to the parties breaking the mortgage, and therefore, they agreed to complete the transfer after the mortgage term was over.
  13. The Respondent did not pay the second \$20,000 because title was not transferred by the Applicant.
  14. During the time of October 2019, to January 2022, the price of houses in Ontario were skyrocketing.
  15. As the prices increased, the Applicant demanded more money from the Respondent, money that was not capable of being paid.
  16. The Applicant brought an application seeking various relief including the partition and sale of the matrimonial home.
  17. The Applicant agreed to a lower quantum of child support because she wanted to walk away without any debt.
  18. The debts over the matrimonial home are enormous.
  19. At the date of separation, September 1, 2019, there was a first mortgage, and a second mortgage.
  20. In addition to the two mortgages, there are unsecured debts as well, including car loans and credit card debt.
  21. Throughout the marriage, the Applicant had uncontrolled spending.
  22. Throughout the marriage, the Applicant was responsible for organizing the financing and re-financing of the matrimonial home, and the Respondent followed the Applicant's lead.
  23. After 18 years of owning the home, and with a value of \$800,000 plus at the date of separation, there was only \$80,000 of equity in the home.

24. Since the date of separation, and the commencement of the within application, the Applicant has caused increased costs, including knowingly, and with intent to cause harm to the Respondent, allowed the mortgage to go into default, thereby costing \$20,000 + in additional legal costs payable to counsel for the mortgagee.

A  
m  
e  
n  
d  
e  
d  
p  
e  
r  
R  
u  
l  
e  
1  
1  
(  
3  
)  
  
A  
s  
o  
f  
J  
a  
n  
2  
0  
2  
0  
2  
4  
  
25. Since causing the \$20,000 + costs in legal fees, to the mortgagee's counsel, the Applicant complains about those costs being added to the mortgage.

26. The Applicant, and her counsel, David Pomer, knowingly and with intention to cause harm, permitted the mortgage to go into default, by concealing an Order of this Honourable Court, through Justice J. Stribopoulos, dated January 3, 2023, granting relief to the Respondent to remortgage the matrimonial property without the consent of the Applicant.

27. The Order of Stribopoulos, J. did not reach the Respondent, although it did reach the Applicant.

28. Evidence at trial will show that the Applicant was contacted numerous times by the mortgage broker in attempts to prevent the mortgage over the matrimonial property from going into default, but the Applicant withheld the information about the Court Order of Justice Stribopoulos, and permitted the mortgage into default.

29. The Applicant seeks occupation rent, however, has not acknowledged that in seeking such relief, the Applicant is responsible for 50% of the carrying costs, and all other associated costs to the mortgage.

30. The matter was set for a focussed trial during the January 2024 family law trial blitz however, by Order of the Court on November 30 2023, the length of the trial was expanded to 7 to 8 days, from the 4 day estimate at the Settlement Conference on May 25, 2023.

31. Such further facts as shall be provided to the Court at trial.

**RESPONDENT'S CERTIFICATE**

(Your lawyer, if you are represented, must complete the Lawyer's Certificate below.)

Sections 7.1 to 7.5 of the *Divorce Act* and section 33.1 of the *Children's Law Reform Act* require you and the other party to:

- Exercise your decision-making responsibility, parenting time, or contact with a child in a manner that is consistent with the child's best interests;
- Protect the child from conflict arising from this case, to the best of your ability;
- Try to resolve your family law issues by using out-of-court dispute resolution options, if it is appropriate in your case (for more information on dispute resolution options available to you, including court-connected mediation, you can visit the [Ministry of the Attorney General's website](#) or [www.stepstojustice.ca](http://www.stepstojustice.ca));
- Provide complete, accurate, and up-to-date information in this case; and
- Comply with any orders made in this case.

I certify that I am aware of these duties under the *Divorce Act* and the *Children's Law Reform Act*.

---

January 17, 2024

Date of signature

  
Rino Ferrante (Jan 17, 2024 10:24 EST)

Respondent's signature

---

**LAWYER'S CERTIFICATE**

My name is: Margaret Barnes

and I am the respondent's lawyer in this case. I certify that I have complied with the requirements of section 7.7 of the *Divorce Act* and section 33.2 of the *Children's Law Reform Act* regarding reconciliation and the duty to discuss and inform.

---

January 17, 2024

Date of signature

  
Margaret Barnes (Jan 17, 2024 10:25 EST)

Signature of Lawyer

**CLAIM BY RESPONDENT**

Fill out a separate claim page for each person against whom you are making your claim(s).

**7. THIS CLAIM IS MADE AGAINST**

- THE APPLICANT  
 AN ADDED PARTY, whose name is (full legal name)  
**David Pomer, LSO 17905U**

(If your claim is against an added party, make sure that the person's name appears on page 1 of this form.)

**8. I ASK THE COURT FOR THE FOLLOWING:**

(Claims below include claims for temporary orders.)

<b>Claims under the Divorce Act</b> <i>(Check boxes in this column only if you are asking for a divorce and your case is in the Superior Court of Justice or Family Court of the Superior Court of Justice.)</i>	<b>Claims relating to property</b> <i>(Check boxes in this column only if your case is in the Superior Court of Justice or Family Court of the Superior Court of Justice.)</i>	<b>Claims relating to child protection</b>
00 <input type="checkbox"/> a divorce	22 <input type="checkbox"/> equalization of net family properties	40 <input type="checkbox"/> access
01 <input type="checkbox"/> support for me	23 <input type="checkbox"/> exclusive possession of matrimonial home	41 <input type="checkbox"/> lesser protection order
02 <input type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) - table amount	24 <input type="checkbox"/> exclusive possession of contents of matrimonial home	42 <input type="checkbox"/> return of child(ren) to my care
03 <input type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) - other than table amount	25 <input type="checkbox"/> freezing assets	43 <input type="checkbox"/> place child(ren) into care of (name)
04 <input type="checkbox"/> decision-making responsibility for child(ren)	26 <input type="checkbox"/> sale of family property	44 <input type="checkbox"/> interim society care and custody for _____ months
05 <input type="checkbox"/> parenting time with child(ren)		45 <input type="checkbox"/> society supervision of my child(ren) for _____ months
06 <input type="checkbox"/> contact with child(ren) ( <i>this requires court leave</i> )		
<b>Claims under the Family Law Act or Children's Law Reform Act</b>	<b>Other claims</b>	
10 <input type="checkbox"/> support for me	30 <input type="checkbox"/> costs	
11 <input type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) – table amount	31 <input type="checkbox"/> annulment of marriage	
12 <input type="checkbox"/> support for child(ren) – other than table amount	32 <input type="checkbox"/> prejudgment interest	
13 <input type="checkbox"/> decision-making responsibility for child(ren)	33 <input type="checkbox"/> claims relating to a family arbitration	
14 <input type="checkbox"/> parenting time with child(ren)		
15 <input type="checkbox"/> restraining/non-harassment order		
16 <input type="checkbox"/> indexing spousal support		
17 <input type="checkbox"/> declaration of parentage		
18 <input type="checkbox"/> guardianship over child's property		
19 <input type="checkbox"/> contact with child(ren) ( <i>this does not require court leave</i> )		

A  
m  
e  
n  
d  
e  
d  
p  
e  
r  
R  
u  
l  
e  
1  
1  
(  
3  
)

A  
s  
o  
f  
J  
a  
n  
2  
0  
2  
0  
2  
4

- 20  Wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction
- 21  Wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada **NOT** under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction

50  other (Specify.)

1. An Order confirming the Separation Agreement is valid;
2. An Order for damages under contract law for the Applicant's unlawful repudiation of the Separation Agreement;
3. An Order requiring the Applicant to pay the additional costs incurred as a result of the Applicant's permitting the mortgage to go into default, thereby causing additional legal fees to be incurred.
4. Such further relief as may be requested.

Give details of the order that you want the court to make. (*Include any amounts of support (if known) and the name(s) of the child(ren) for whom you are claiming decision-making responsibility, parenting time, or contact in this case.*)

1. An Order upholding the Separation Agreement that was signed by the parties on October 4, 2019.
2. An Order for costs on a full indemnity basis from the start of the application until after trial is completed.
3. An Order that **David Pomer, LSO 17905U** pay such costs as is deemed necessary by the Court.
4. Such further relief as may be requested by the Respondent in the circumstances of the case.

**IMPORTANT FACTS SUPPORTING MY CLAIM(S)**

(In numbered paragraphs, set out the facts that form the legal basis for your claim(s).)

1. On January 3, 2023, the respondent brought a motion for an order permitting him to remortgage the matrimonial property because the mortgage term had expired.
2. The relief sought by the respondent was granted by the Court.
3. The Order of the Court was received by the Applicant and her counsel, David Pomer (the “Applicant’s lawyer”).
4. The Applicant’s lawyer was aware of the Order of the Court and that the Order had not properly been sent to Counsel for the respondent. The Applicant was also aware of this fact.
5. The Applicant was contacted by the mortgage broker and while knowing the Order existed permitting the Respondent to remortgage the Applicant said nothing and allowed the mortgage to go into default.
6. The default proceedings resulted in further costs, legal costs, that were subsumed into the mortgage.
7. The additional costs are now complained about by the Applicant in her amended claim, drafted by the Applicant’s lawyer who was complicit in permitting the mortgage over the matrimonial home to go into default.
8. The Separation Agreement was made without any duress or undue influence.
9. The Applicant wanted to be free of debt that weighed on the parties.
10. Prior to signing the agreement the Applicant was represented by a lawyer, and through that lawyer had indicated she would accept \$50,000 for her share of the remaining equity.
11. The Separation Agreement saw the Applicant obtain \$40,000 for her share of the remaining equity.
12. Such further and better facts as shall be advised prior to the trial of this matter.

Put a line through any blank space left on this page

January 17, 2024

Date of signature

  
Rino Ferrante (Jan 17, 2024 10:24 EST)

Respondent's signature

- A  
m  
e  
n  
d  
e  
d  
p  
e  
r  
R  
u  
l  
e  
1  
1  
(  
3  
)  
A  
s  
o  
f  
J  
a  
n  
2  
0  
2  
2  
4
1. I agree with the following claim(s) made by the applicant:

***Under the Divorce Act***

- 00  a divorce  
 01  support for me  
 02  support for child(ren) – table amount  
 03  support for child(ren) – other than table amount  
 04  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)  
 05  parenting time with child(ren)  
 06  contact with child(ren) (*this requires court leave*)

***Family Law Act or Children's Law Reform Act***

- 10  support for me  
 11  support for child(ren) – table amount  
 12  support for child(ren) – other than table amount  
 13  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)  
 14  parenting time with child(ren)  
 15  restraining/non-harassment order  
 16  indexing spousal support  
 17  declaration of parentage  
 18  guardianship over child's property  
 19  contact with child(ren) (*this does not require court leave*)  
 20  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction  
 21  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada **NOT** under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction

***Claims relating to property***

- 22  equalization of net family properties  
 23  exclusive possession of matrimonial home  
 24  exclusive possession of contents of matrimonial home  
 25  freezing assets  
 26  sale of family property

***Other claims***

- 30  costs  
 31  annulment of marriage  
 32  prejudgment interest  
 33  claims relating to a family arbitration

***Claims relating to child protection***

- 40  access  
 41  lesser protection order  
 42  return of child(ren) to my care  
 43  place child(ren) into care of (*name*)

2. I do NOT agree with the following claims made by the applicant:

***Under the Divorce Act***

- 00  a divorce  
 01  support for me  
 02  support for child(ren) – table amount  
 03  support for child(ren) – other than table amount  
 04  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)  
 05  parenting time with child(ren)  
 06  contact with child(ren) (*this requires court leave*)

***Family Law Act or Children's Law Reform Act***

- 10  support for me  
 11  support for child(ren) – table amount  
 12  support for child(ren) – other than table amount  
 13  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)  
 14  parenting time with child(ren)  
 15  restraining/non-harassment order  
 16  indexing spousal support  
 17  declaration of parentage  
 18  guardianship over child's property  
 19  contact with child(ren) (*this does not require court leave*)  
 20  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction  
 21  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada **NOT** under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction

***Claims relating to property***

- 22  equalization of net family properties  
 23  exclusive possession of matrimonial home  
 24  exclusive possession of contents of matrimonial home  
 25  freezing assets  
 26  sale of family property

***Other claims***

- 30  costs  
 31  annulment of marriage  
 32  prejudgment interest  
 33  claims relating to a family arbitration

***Claims relating to child protection***

- 40  access  
 41  lesser protection order  
 42  return of child(ren) to my care  
 43  place child(ren) into care of (*name*)

A  
m  
e  
n  
d  
e  
d  
p  
e  
r  
R  
u  
l  
e  
1  
(  
3  
)A  
s  
o  
f  
J  
a  
n  
2  
0  
2  
0  
2  
4

44  interim society care and custody for \_\_\_\_\_ months | 44  interim society care and custody for \_\_\_\_\_ months  
 45  society supervision of my child(ren) for \_\_\_\_\_ months | 45  society supervision of my child(ren) for \_\_\_\_\_ months  
 50  other | 50  other

Life insurance to cover support spousal  
 Occupation rent  
 The duress and undue influence claim

## FAMILY HISTORY

**APPLICANT:** Age: 42 Birthdate: (d, m, y) 9 Feb 1979

Resident in (municipality & province) Region of Peel, Province of Ontario since (date) 2023

First name on the day before the marriage date: Serafina

Last name on the day before the marriage date: Barberio

Gender on the day before the marriage date:

Male  Female  Another gender

Divorced before?  No  Yes (Place and date of previous divorce)

**RESPONDENT:** Age: 43 Birthdate: (d, m, y) 18-Aug-1978

Resident in (municipality & province) Bolton, Province of Ontario since (date) 2000

First name on the day before the marriage date: Rino

Last name on the day before the marriage date: Ferrante

Gender on the day before the marriage date:

Male  Female  Another gender  Gender information not available

Divorced before?  No  Yes (Place and date of previous divorce)

## RELATIONSHIP DATES:

<input type="checkbox"/> Married on (date)	18-Aug-2001	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Started living together on (date)	18-Aug-2001
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Separated on (date)	1-Sep-2019	<input type="checkbox"/> Never lived together	<input type="checkbox"/> Still living together

## THE CHILD(REN): List all children involved in this case, even if no claim is made for these children.

Full legal name	Age	Birthdate	Resident in (municipality & province)	Now Living with (name of person and relationship to child)
Matteo Ferrante	21	27 May 2002	Bolton, ON	Serafina Ferrante
Luca Ferrante	18	22 Oct 2005	Bolton, ON	Serafina Ferrante

# Form 10 FS.22.108481.00 RESP 17 Jan 2024

Final Audit Report

2024-01-17

Created:	2024-01-17
By:	Margaret Osadet (margaret@osadetlaw.com)
Status:	Signed
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAnAN1HgdUlenq8TumnMQY7tWAuAAQWT0i

## "Form 10 FS.22.108481.00 RESP 17 Jan 2024" History

-  Document created by Margaret Osadet (margaret@osadetlaw.com)  
2024-01-17 - 3:16:25 PM GMT- IP address: 142.51.224.122
-  Document emailed to Rino Ferrante (rferrante@rogers.com) for signature  
2024-01-17 - 3:16:31 PM GMT
-  Email viewed by Rino Ferrante (rferrante@rogers.com)  
2024-01-17 - 3:23:08 PM GMT- IP address: 209.151.137.213
-  Document e-signed by Rino Ferrante (rferrante@rogers.com)  
Signature Date: 2024-01-17 - 3:24:39 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 209.151.137.213
-  Document emailed to Margaret Barnes (margaret@30streetlegal.com) for signature  
2024-01-17 - 3:24:41 PM GMT
-  Email viewed by Margaret Barnes (margaret@30streetlegal.com)  
2024-01-17 - 3:25:01 PM GMT- IP address: 142.51.224.122
-  Document e-signed by Margaret Barnes (margaret@30streetlegal.com)  
Signature Date: 2024-01-17 - 3:25:07 PM GMT - Time Source: server- IP address: 142.51.224.122
-  Agreement completed.  
2024-01-17 - 3:25:07 PM GMT



Adobe Acrobat Sign

at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T6  
 (Court office address)

**Form 10A: Reply to Fresh as Amended Answer by**

- applicant  
 added respondent

**Applicant(s)**

*Full legal name & address for service — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

Serafina Ferrante  
 33 Country Stroll Crescent  
 Bolton, ON L7E 2H3  
 Tel: (647) 615-4370  
 serafinaferrante@gmail.com

*Lawyer's name & address — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

David Pomer  
 Pomer & Boccia Professional Corporation  
 212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W.  
 Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9  
 Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301  
 Fax: (905) 850-8086  
 david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

*Full legal name & address for service — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

Rino Ferrante  
 58 Harvest Moon Drive  
 Bolton, ON L7E 2L2  
 Tel: (647) 992-6874  
 rferrante@rogers.com

*Lawyer's name & address — street & number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers and e-mail address (if any).*

Margaret Barnes  
 30th Street Legal  
 146 Thirtieth Street  
 Toronto, ON M8W 3C4  
 Tel: (416) 251-5900  
 Fax: (416) 850-4329  
 margaret@30streetlegal.com

---

**INSTRUCTIONS: Financial Statement**


---

**COMPLETE A FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Form 13) IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for spousal support; or
- you are responding to a claim for child support; or

You must complete all parts of the form UNLESS you are ONLY responding to a claim for child support in the table amount specified under the Child Support Guidelines AND you agree with the claim. In that case, only complete Parts 1, 2 and 3.

**COMPLETE A FINANCIAL STATEMENT (Form 13.1) IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents; or
  - you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents together with other claims for relief.
- 

**TO ALL PARTIES:**

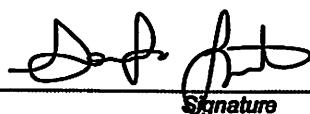
1. My name is (*full legal name*) Serafina Ferrante
2. I agree with the following claim(s) made by the respondent in his/her answer: (*Refer to the numbers alongside the boxes in the Answer, Form 10.*)
3. I do not agree with the following claim(s) made by the respondent in his/her answer: (*Again, refer to the numbers alongside the boxes in the Answer, Form 10.*)  
 50 (1, 2, 3, 4)
4.  I am asking that the respondent's claim (except for the parts with which I agree) be dismissed with costs.
5. The important facts supporting my position in paragraph 3 are as follows: (*In numbered paragraphs, set out the reasons for your position.*)
  1. The parties attended a Trial Management Conference and there was no discussion to have David Pomer added as a party to the action.

2. The Trial Management Conference Brief was done without any knowledge by the courts or by Mr. Pomer, that Mr. Pomer would be added, thus causing a required change of the list for the Trial Management Conference Brief and its witnesses.
3. Further, Mr. Pomer is denied for asking for costs against the solicitor for the Respondent personally, as the time for his Amended Application has expired.
4. The added party, David Pomer was not served personally.
5. In the event that he is added as a party, this is an abuse of process that would require the Applicant to not to be able to have her lawyer of record represent her and this is a scheme by the Respondent to have David Pomer removed as the lawyer that would interfere with the solicitor/client relationship already in existence.
6. The Order was sent by the courts by email on December 11, 2023 and the position of the Applicant is that the solicitor for the Respondent knew or ought to have known that the Order was sent to her office.
7. At no time did the Applicant interfere or permit the mortgage to go into default and the Respondent breached the existing court order that increased the amount of the mortgage in excess of the court ordered amount.
8. With respect to paragraph 50 of the Amended Answer, at all times the Respondent breached the Separation Agreement by not complying with paragraphs 5, 9 and other paragraphs.
9. At no time was the Applicant ever given any deed or transfer to be signed pursuant to the Separation Agreement.
10. The Respondent' solicitor is completely at fault for not obtaining a copy of any court Order from the courts or providing any follow up procedures in not obtaining a court Order.
11. The Respondent failed to provide the proper email address to the courts. The Respondent's solicitor failed to go on caselines to obtain any court Order.

12. The Applicant and the Applicant's lawyer had no fiduciary duty to aid or assist the Respondent's solicitor, especially in light of all correspondence sent to the Applicant's solicitor contrary to the Rules of Professional Conduct.
13. The Respondent has continually attempted to remove Mr. Pomer from the record and thus over three years from the date of the commencement of the action, the Respondent's solicitors has now attempted to add Mr. Pomer as a party to exclude the solicitor/client relationship.
14. It would be a requirement to amend the Trial Management Conference Brief to subpoena Ms. Barnes and add her as a witness with respect to the wrongful adding of Mr. Pomer as a party to this action.
15. The Order that the Respondent is referring to, was sent by the court directly to the Respondent's solicitor and there was no follow up by the Respondent's solicitor to obtain a further copy of the Order from the court itself.
16. The Respondent's solicitor at all material times knew or ought to have known that the amount of the mortgage far exceeded the amount that the court Order allowed and that the solicitor was complacent in allowing a mortgage higher than the amount allowed in the court Order and thus should be deprived of asking for any costs against the solicitor, David Pomer.

Put a line through any blank space left on this page

February 20, 2024  
Date of signature



Signature

1. I agree with the following claim(s) made by the applicant:

***Under the Divorce Act***

- 00  a divorce
- 01  support for me
- 02  support for child(ren) – table amount
- 03  support for child(ren) – other than table amount
- 04  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)
- 05  parenting time with child(ren)
- 06  contact with child(ren) (*this requires court leave*)

***Family Law Act or Children's Law Reform Act***

- 10  support for me
- 11  support for child(ren) – table amount
- 12  support for child(ren) – other than table amount
- 13  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)
- 14  parenting time with child(ren)
- 15  restraining/non-harassment order
- 16  indexing spousal support
- 17  declaration of parentage
- 18  guardianship over child's property
- 19  contact with child(ren) (*this does not require court leave*)
- 20  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction
- 21  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada NOT under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction

***Claims relating to property***

- 22  equalization of net family properties
- 23  exclusive possession of matrimonial home
- 24  exclusive possession of contents of matrimonial home
- 25  freezing assets
- 26  sale of family property

***Other claims***

- 30  costs
- 31  annulment of marriage
- 32  prejudgment interest
- 33  claims relating to a family arbitration

***Claims relating to child protection***

- 40  access
- 41  lesser protection order
- 42  return of child(ren) to my care
- 43  place child(ren) into care of (name)
- 44  interim society care and custody for \_\_\_\_\_ months

2. I do NOT agree with the following claims made by the applicant:

***Under the Divorce Act***

- 00  a divorce
- 01  support for me
- 02  support for child(ren) – table amount
- 03  support for child(ren) – other than table amount
- 04  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)
- 05  parenting time with child(ren)
- 06  contact with child(ren) (*this requires court leave*)

***Family Law Act or Children's Law Reform Act***

- 10  support for me
- 11  support for child(ren) – table amount
- 12  support for child(ren) – other than table amount
- 13  decision-making responsibility for child(ren)
- 14  parenting time with child(ren)
- 15  restraining/non-harassment order
- 16  indexing spousal support
- 17  declaration of parentage
- 18  guardianship over child's property
- 19  contact with child(ren) (*this does not require court leave*)
- 20  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction
- 21  wrongful removal to or retention of child(ren) in Ontario involving a country outside Canada NOT under the Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction

***Claims relating to property***

- 22  equalization of net family properties
- 23  exclusive possession of matrimonial home
- 24  exclusive possession of contents of matrimonial home
- 25  freezing assets
- 26  sale of family property

***Other claims***

- 30  costs
- 31  annulment of marriage
- 32  prejudgment interest
- 33  claims relating to a family arbitration

***Claims relating to child protection***

- 40  access
- 41  lesser protection order
- 42  return of child(ren) to my care
- 43  place child(ren) into care of (name)
- 44  interim society care and custody for \_\_\_\_\_ months

45  society supervision of my child(ren) for  
months

50  other

45  society supervision of my child(ren) for  
months

50  other  
1, 2, 3, 4

ONTARIO

**Superior Court of Justice**

(Name of court)

at **7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, ON L6W 4T1**  
(Court office address)

Court File Number  
**FS-2200102481-00**

**Form 13.1: Financial Statement (Property and Support Claims) sworn/affirmed February 12, 2022**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name **Serafina Ferrante**  
Address **33 Country Stroll Cres.**  
Phone & fax  
Email **Bolton, ON L7E 2H3**

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name **David Pomer**  
Address **Pomer & Boccia**  
Phone & fax  
Email **4000 Steeles Avenue West**  
**Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9**

[dmp@pomerandboccia.com](mailto:dmp@pomerandboccia.com)

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name **Rino Ferrante**  
Address **58 Harvest Moon Drive**  
Phone & fax  
Email **Bolton, ON L7E 2L2**

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name **Margaret Osadet**  
Address **Barrister & Solicitor**  
Phone & fax  
Email **Richmond Law Chambers**  
**Suite 414, 100 Richmond St. West**  
**Toronto, ON M5H 3K6**  
Tel: 416-251-5900

[margaret@osadetlaw.com](mailto:margaret@osadetlaw.com)

This form is filed by:

applicant     respondent

1. My name is (full legal name) **Rino Ferrante**

I live in (municipality & province) **Bolton, Province of Ontario**

and I affirm that the following is true:

**PART I: INCOME**

2. I am currently

employed by (name and address of employer)

Tubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330 Hwy 27  
RR1  
Kleinburg, ON L0J 1C0

Verde Property Maintenance Ltd  
18 Wheeler Drive  
Bolton, ON L7E 4H8

3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent (*attach all that are applicable*):

- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub  
 employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment  
 statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)  
 other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)

4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ \$86,848.00 (*do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income*). +19,101.92 \$105,949.92

5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:

- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. (*Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.*)
- a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
- where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

OR

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years (*list documents you have provided*):

(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)

Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1. Employment income (before deductions)	\$8,829.16
2. Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3. Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: \$ )	
4. Employment Insurance benefits	

5. Workers' compensation benefits	
6. Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
7. Interest and investment income	
8. Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
9. Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
10. Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
11. Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) (*attach Schedule A and divide annual amount by 12)	
12. Total monthly income from all sources:	\$8,829.16
13. Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:	\$105,949.92

**14. Other Benefits**

Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
		Total \$0.00

**PART 2: EXPENSES**

EXPENSE	Monthly Amount	
<b>Automatic Deductions</b>		
CPP contributions	\$227.70	
EI premiums	\$71.36	
Income taxes	\$2,014.39	
Employee pension contributions		
Union dues		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,313.45</b>	
<b>Housing</b>		
Mortgage / Property taxes	\$3,800.00	
Property insurance	\$178.54	
Repairs and maintenance	\$100.00	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,078.54</b>	
<b>Utilities</b>		
Water	\$250.00	
Heat	\$500.00	
Electricity	\$300.00	
Telephone	\$32.00	
Cell phone	\$600.00	
Cable	\$220.00	
Internet	\$127.00	
Home Alarm	\$45.00	
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,074.00</b>
<b>Household Expenses</b>		
Groceries	\$1,200.00	
Household supplies	\$200.00	
Meals outside the home	\$250.00	
Pet care	\$200.00	
Laundry and Dry Cleaning	\$50.00	
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,900.00</b>
<b>Childcare Costs</b>		
Daycare expense		
Babysitting costs		
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Transportation</b>		
Public transit, taxis		
Gas and oil	\$1,000.00	
Car insurance and license	\$350.00	
Repairs and maintenance	\$50.00	
Parking		
Car Loan or Lease Payments	\$726.00	

SUBTOTAL	\$2,126.00
<b>Health</b>	
Health insurance premiums	
Dental expenses	\$30.00
Medicine and drugs	\$300.00
Eye care	\$30.00
SUBTOTAL	\$360.00
<b>Personal</b>	
Clothing	\$200.00
Hair care and beauty	\$50.00
Alcohol and tobacco	\$500.00
Education ( <i>specify</i> )	
Entertainment/recreation (including children)	\$50.00
Gifts	\$100.00
SUBTOTAL	\$900.00
<b>Other expenses</b>	
Life insurance premiums	\$158.15
RRSP/RESP withdrawals	
Vacations	\$100.00
School fees and supplies	
Clothing for children	\$15.00
Children's activities	
Summer camp expenses	
Debt payments	
Support paid for other children	
Other expenses not shown above ( <i>specify</i> )	
SUBTOTAL	\$273.15

Total Amount of Monthly Expenses	\$14,025.14
Total Amount of Yearly Expenses	\$168,301.68

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

1.  I live alone.
2.  I am living with (*full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with*)  
Maryann D'Alberto
3.  I/we live with the following other adult(s):
4.  I/we have (*give number*) ..... of child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
5. My spouse/partner  works at (*place of work or business*)  
\*\*  
 does not work outside the home.
6. My spouse/partner  earns (*give amount*) \$ 72,000 (gross) per ..... year .....  
 does not earn any income.
7.  My partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ ..... 30,000.00  
per ..... year ..... towards the household expenses.

### PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (*give date*) August 18, 2001

The valuation date is: (*give date*) September 1, 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (*give date*) August 18, 2001

#### PART 4(a): LAND

*Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".*

Nature & Type of Ownership (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Address of Property	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Matrimonial Home	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, ON L7E 2L2	\$200,000.00	\$800,000.00	\$1,500,000.00
	15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND	\$200,000.00	\$800,000.00	\$1,500,000.00

#### PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES

Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods & furniture	All household furniture except for one child's bedroom furniture was removed by the Applicant	NO	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	TBD
Cars, boats, vehicles					
Jewellery, art, electronics, tools, sports & hobby, equipment					
Other special items					
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS

Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Amount / Estimated Market Value		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing Account	Bank of Montreal, Hwy 50, Bolton	***446	n/a	TBD	\$185.00
Chequing	Bank of Montreal, Bolton	**002	n/a	TBD	\$67.00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$252.00</b>

#### PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE

*List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.*

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Cash Surrender Value		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica, Life Ins.	Rino Ferrante	Applicant, children of marriage	TBD			
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>				<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS

*Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.*

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
	Not applicable			
<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU

*Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.*

Details	Amount Owed to You		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Not applicable			
<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY

*Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.*

Category	Details	Estimated Market Value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE (Add items [15] to [21].)</b>		<b>\$200,000.00</b>	<b>\$815,000.00</b>	<b>\$1,500,252.00</b>

## PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
  - contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
  - any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category	Details	Amount owing		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Mortgage	Effort Home Trust	n/a	\$700,000.00	\$800,000.00
Second mortgage	IndigoBlue Mortgage **paid off by Mary Ann D'Alberto on July 7, 2020	n/a	\$70,000.00	n/a
Loan	Desjardins	n/a	TBD	\$27,406.05
Credit Card	Canadian Tire Visa	n/a	\$12,070.96	\$17,032.45
Credit Card	Scotiabank Visa	n/a	\$4,968.75	\$0.00
Credit Card	Capital One	n/a	TBD	\$6,615.00
HELOC	Line of Credit (joint with app)	n/a	\$25,844.55	\$18,391.60
Personal Loan	M. C. Chiefari	n/a	\$35,350.00	\$25,000.00
Personal Loan	Gino & Francesca Ferrante	n/a	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES		\$0.00	\$898,234.26	\$944,445.10

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

*Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)*

<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> <i>(From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)</i>	\$0.00	
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> <i>(Add items [23] and [24].)</i>	\$898,234.26	

#### PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
Gift or inheritance from third person		
Income from property expressly excluded by donor/testator		
Damages and settlements for personal injuries, etc.		
Life insurance proceeds		
Traced property		
Excluded property by spousal agreement		
Other Excluded Property		
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>		\$0.00

#### PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>		\$0.00

#### PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY

	Deductions	BALANCE
<b>Value of all property owned on valuation date (from item [22] above)</b>		\$815,000.00
<b>Subtract value of all deductions (from item [25] above)</b>	\$898,234.26	(\$83,234.26)
<b>Subtract total value of all excluded property (from item [26] above)</b>	\$0.00	(\$83,234.26)
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		\$0.00

Affirmed before me at

Via O.Reg 431/20

(municipality)

in Province of Ontario

(province, state or country)

on February 12, 2022

(date)



Rino ferrante (Feb 12, 2022 13:37 EST)

**Rino Ferrante**

Margaret Osadet, LSO #61286H

## ONTARIO

Superior Court of Justice  
 (Name of court)  
 at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T1  
 Court office address

Court File Number

**Form 13.1: Financial Statement  
 (Property and Support Claims)**  
**sworn/affirmed  
 January 8, 2022**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name Serafina Ferrante  
 Address 33 Country Stroll Crescent  
Bolton, ON L7E 2H3  
 Phone & fax Tel: (647) 615-4370  
 Email serafinaferrante@gmail.com

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name David Pomer  
Pomer & Boccia Professional  
Corporation  
 Address 212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W.  
Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9  
 Phone & fax Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301  
Fax: (905) 850-8086  
 Email david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name Rino Ferrante  
 Address 58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton, ON L7E 2L2  
 Phone & fax Tel: (647) 992-6874  
 Email rferrante@rogers.com

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name Self Represented  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone & fax \_\_\_\_\_  
 Email \_\_\_\_\_

**This form is filed by:**

applicant       respondent

**INSTRUCTIONS****1. USE THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents; or
- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents together with other claims for relief.

**2. USE FORM 13 INSTEAD OF THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for support but NOT making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents.

**3. If you have income that is not shown in Part I of the financial statement (for example, partnership income, dividends, rental income, capital gains or RRSP income), you must also complete **Schedule A**.****4. If you or the other party has sought a contribution towards special or extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), you must also complete **Schedule B**.**

*NOTE: You must fully and truthfully complete this financial statement, including any applicable schedules. You must also provide the other party with documents relating to support and property and a Certificate of Financial Disclosure (Form 13A) as required by Rule 13 of the Family Law Rules.*

**1. My name is (full legal name) Serafina Ferrante**

I live in (municipality & province) Regional Municipality of Peel, Province of Ontario

and I swear/affirm that the following is true:

**PART 1: INCOME**

2. I am currently
- employed by *(name and address of employer)*  
Veg-Pak Produce Ltd. - 25 Belvia Road, Etobicoke, Ontario, M8W 3R2
- self-employed, carrying on business under the name of *(name and address of business)*
- unemployed since *(date when last employed)*
3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent *(attach all that are applicable)*:
- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub
- employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment
- statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)
- other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)
4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ 81,730.75 *(do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income)*.
5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:
- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. *(Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.)*
  - a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
  - where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

**OR**

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years *(list documents you have provided)*:

*(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)*

	Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1.	Employment income (before deductions)	\$6,810.90
2.	Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3.	Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: )	
4.	Employment Insurance benefits	
5.	Workers' compensation benefits	
6.	Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
7.	Interest and investment income	

8.	Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
9.	Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
10.	Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
11.	Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) ( <i>*attach Schedule A and divide annual amount by 12</i> )	
12.	<b>Total monthly income from all sources:</b>	\$6,810.90
13.	<b>Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:</b>	\$81,730.80

#### **14. Other Benefits**

**III. CASH BENEFITS**  
Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

## PART 2: EXPENSES

EXPENSE	Monthly Amount	
<b>Automatic Deductions</b>		
CPP contributions	\$263.88	
EI Premiums	\$74.12	
Income taxes	\$1,429.70	
Employee pension contributions		
Union dues		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,767.70</b>	
<b>Housing</b>		
Rent or mortgage	\$2,546.00	
Property taxes		
Property insurance	\$45.00	
Condominium fees		
Repairs and maintenance		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,591.00</b>	
<b>Utilities</b>		
Water		
Heat		
Electricity		
Telephone		
Cell phone	\$110.00	
Cable	\$115.00	
		<b>SUBTOTAL</b>
		<b>\$225.00</b>
<b>Household Expenses</b>		
Groceries		\$1,000.00
Household supplies		\$50.00
Meals outside the home		\$150.00
Pet care		
Laundry and Dry Cleaning		
		<b>SUBTOTAL</b>
		<b>\$1,200.00</b>
<b>Childcare Costs</b>		
Daycare expense		
Babysitting costs		
		<b>SUBTOTAL</b>
		<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Transportation</b>		
Public transit, taxis		
Gas and oil		\$200.00
Car insurance and license		\$110.00
Repairs and maintenance		\$80.00
Parking		
Car Loan or Lease Payments		\$650.00
		<b>SUBTOTAL</b>
		<b>\$1,040.00</b>

<b>Health</b>		<b>Other expenses</b>	
Health insurance premiums		Life insurance premiums	
Dental expenses		RRSP/RESP withdrawals	
Medicine and drugs		Vacations	
Eye care		School fees and supplies	
		Clothing for children	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	Children's activities	
<b>Personal</b>		Summer camp expenses	
Clothing	\$100.00	Debt payments	
Hair care and beauty	\$90.00	Support paid for other children	
Alcohol and tobacco		Other expenses not shown above (specify)	
Education (specify)			
Entertainment/recreation (including children)	\$200.00	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
Gifts		Total Amount of Monthly Expenses	\$7,213.70
		Total Amount of Yearly Expenses	\$86,564.40
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$390.00</b>		

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

1.  I live alone.
2.  I am living with (full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with):
3.  I/we live with the following other adult(s):
4.  I/we have (give number) 2 child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
5. My spouse/partner  works at (place of work or business)
  - does not work outside the home.
6. My spouse/partner
  - earns (give amount) \$ per
  - does not earn any income.
7.  My spouse/partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ per towards the household expenses.

### PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (give date) 18 Aug 2001

The valuation date is: (give date) 03 Sep 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (give date)

01 Apr 2001

**PART 4(a): LAND**

*Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".*

Nature & Type of Ownership <i>(Give your percentage interest where relevant.)</i>	Address of Property	Matrimonial Home?	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, Ontario (1/2 of \$1,200,000.00)	Yes		\$600,000.00	\$750,000.00
<b>15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$600,000.00</b>	<b>\$750,000.00</b>

**PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES**

*Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".*

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods & furniture	divided				
Car	Jeep Trail - Financed				
Jewellery	Engagement Ring	x			
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS**

*Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.*

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton (50%)	***466		\$3,500.00	
Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton	***959			\$2,000.00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$3,500.00</b>	<b>\$2,000.00</b>

**PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE**

*List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.*

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica	Serafina Ferrante	Rino Ferrante	200,000			
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	

**PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS**

Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
	<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

**PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU**

Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.

Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL			
	<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	\$0.00	\$0.00

**PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY**

Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.

Category	Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
	<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE</b> <i>(Add items [15] to [21].)</i>	\$0.00	\$603,500.00	\$752,000.00
--	--------	--------------	--------------

**PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES**

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
- contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
- any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category <i>(Give your percentage interest where relevant.)</i>	Details	Re Matrimonial Home?	Amount owing		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	Mortgage - Effort Trust 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton (1/2 of \$812,000.00)	Yes		\$406,000.00	\$406,000.00
50% interest	2nd Mortgage - IndigoBlue (1/2 of \$65,000.00)	Yes		\$32,500.00	\$32,500.00
Line of Credit	Scotiabank (1/2 of \$21,000.00)	No		\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00
	<b>23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES</b>		\$0.00	<b>\$449,000.00</b>	<b>\$449,000.00</b>

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)

Category and details	Value on date of marriage	
	Assets	Liabilities
Land	\$0.00	
General household items & vehicles	\$0.00	
Bank accounts, savings, securities, pensions	\$0.00	
Life & disability insurance	\$0.00	
Business interests	\$0.00	
Money owed to you	\$0.00	
Other property (Specify.)	\$0.00	
Debts and other liabilities (Specify.)		\$0.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> <i>(From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)</i>	<b>\$0.00</b>	
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> <i>(Add items [23] and [24].)</i>	<b>\$449,000.00</b>	

**PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY**

	Deductions	BALANCE
Value of all property owned on valuation date (from item [22] above)		\$603,500.00
Subtract value of all deductions (from item [25] above)	\$449,000.00	\$154,500.00
Subtract total value of all excluded property (from item [26] above)	\$0.00	\$154,500.00
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$154,500.00</b>

*NOTE: This financial statement must be updated before any court event if it is:*

- more than 60 days old by the time of the case conference,
- more than 30 days old by the time the motion is heard, or
- more than 40 days old by the start of the trial or the start of the trial sitting, whichever comes first.

*You may update this financial statement by either completing and filing:*

- a new financial statement with updated information, or
- an affidavit in Form 14A setting out the details of any minor changes or confirming that the information contained in this statement remains correct.

Sworn/Affirmed before me at  
the City of Vaughan, in the Regional Municipality of York  
municipality

in the Province of Ontario  
provice, state or country

on January 8, 2022  
Date

*David Pomer*

Signature

*(This form is to be signed in front of a lawyer, justice of the peace, notary public or commissioner for taking affidavits.)*

*DAVID MICHAEL POMER  
Barrister & Solicitor*

## VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE			Jan/02/2022 to Jan/15/2022			Jan/21/2022	\$2,345.26	04203737
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	6538.46	CPP	178.67	357.34	Gross	3269.23	6538.46
			EI	51.65	103.30	TxDedns	3269.23	6538.46
			Tax	673.43	1346.86	Tot Dedns	923.97	1847.94
			GroupIns	20.22	40.44	Net Pay	2345.26	4690.52

XXXX-XXXX-XXX9606

2345.26

Jan/21/2022 04203737

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
 TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT SERAFINA FERRANTE  
 33 COUNTRY STROLL CREST  
 BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE			Dec/05/2021 to Dec/18/2021			Dec/24/2021	\$2,562.75	04203633
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	81730.75	CPP	0.00	3166.45	Gross	3269.23	81730.75
			EI	0.00	889.47	TxGross	3269.23	81730.75
			Tax	686.26	17156.50	Tot Dedns	706.48	21723.16
			GroupIns	20.22	510.74	Net Pay	2562.75	60007.59

XXXX-XXXXX-XXX9606

2562.75

Dec/24/2021 04203633

LAST PAY STMS 2021 SHOWING  
YEAR TO DATE

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CREST  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3



# Canada Revenue Agency

## Notice of assessment

### Notice Details

**Address:** SERAFINA FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

**Social Insurance Number:** XXX XX2      **Tax Year:** 2018

784      **Date Issued:** Aug 13, 2019

Access code: Z3ZR45S2

We assessed your 2018 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of **\$972.95**.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton

Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

**Refund: \$972.95**

### Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
150	Total income	59,879	
236	Net income	59,879	
260	Taxable income	59,879	
350	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,468	
6150	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	697	
420	Net federal tax	7,243.77	
428	Net Ontario tax	3,620.02	
435	Total payable	10,863.79	
437	Total income tax deducted	11,836.74	
482	Total credits	11,836.74	
Total payable minus Total credits			972.95 CR
Balance from this assessment			972.95 CR
<b>Direct deposit</b>			<b>972.95 CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We assessed this return as filed.

## RRSP deduction limit statement

For more information about the details listed below or how employer contributions to a PRPP or group RRSP will affect your contribution room for the year, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](https://canada.ca/rrsp) or refer to Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2018	113,100
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2018	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2018	0
Plus: 18% of 2018 earned income, up to a maximum of \$26,500	10,778
Minus: 2018 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2019 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2019 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2019</b>	<b>123,878</b>
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2019	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2019</b>	<b>123,878</b>

Note: If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2019 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](https://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](https://canada.ca/cra-offices).

**If you move**

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](https://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

**If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:**

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](https://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

**If you want to register a formal dispute:**

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](https://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

**Definitions**

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

**Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments**

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](https://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling **1-800-665-0354**.



# Canada Revenue Agency

## Notice of reassessment

### Notice details

**Address:** SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

**Social insurance number:** XXX XX2 784    **Tax year:** 2019

**Date issued:** Mar 4, 2021

**Access code:** Z3ZR45S2

We reassessed your 2019 income tax and benefit return and recalculated your balance.

You have no amount to pay as a result of this reassessment.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton

Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have no amount to pay as a result of this reassessment.

**Balance:** Nil

### Tax reassessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Amount on last assessment	\$ Final amount	CR/D.R
15000	Total income	57,736	57,736	
	Deductions from total income	80	80	
23600	Net income	57,656	57,656	
26000	Taxable income	57,656	57,656	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	4,333	4,333	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	1,166	1,166	
42000	Net federal tax	4,866.56	4,866.56	
42800	Net Ontario tax	2,908.96	2,908.96	
43500	Total payable	7,775.52	7,775.52	
43700	Total income tax deducted	12,441.68	12,441.68	
44800	CPP overpayment	208.31	208.31	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	68.20	68.20	
45110	Climate action incentive	392.00	392.00	
48200	Total credits	13,110.19	13,110.19	
	Subtotal (Total payable minus Total credits)	5,334.67 CR	5,334.67 CR	
	Balance from this reassessment		0.00	

Line	Description	\$ Amount on last assessment CR/DR	\$ Final amount CR/DR
	Final balance		Nil

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We changed your return based on our recent letter.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is **\$250.00**. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

If you have questions about your reassessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at **1-800-959-8281**.

## RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2020	134,270
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2020	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2020	0
Plus: 18% of 2020 earned income, up to a maximum of \$27,830	0
Minus: 2020 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2021 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2021 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2021</b>	<b>134,270</b>

Description	\$ Amount
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2021	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2021</b>	<b>134,270</b>

Note: If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2021 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](https://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call **1-800-959-8281**.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](https://canada.ca/cra-offices).

## If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](https://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

## If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](https://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

## If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](https://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

**Definitions**

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

**Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments**

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling **1-800-665-0354**.



# Canada Revenue Agency

## Notice of assessment

### Notice details

**Address:** SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

**Social insurance number:** XXX XX2 784    **Tax year:** 2020

**Date issued:** Jun 21, 2021

**Access code:** Z3ZR45S2

We assessed your 2020 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of **\$4,493.23**.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton

Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

**Refund: \$4,493.23**

### Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	62,627	
	Deductions from total income	165	
23600	Net income	62,462	
26000	Taxable income	62,462	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	4,693	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	1,188	
42000	Net federal tax	5,441.55	
42800	Net Ontario tax	3,292.12	
43500	Total payable	8,733.67	
43700	Total income tax deducted	12,564.66	
45110	Climate action incentive	450.00	
48600	Payment on filing	212.24	
48200	Total credits	13,226.90	
	Total payable minus Total credits	4,493.23	CR
	Balance from this assessment	4,493.23	CR
	Direct deposit	4,493.23	CR

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for **July 2021 to June 2022**, we will soon let you know.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is **\$500.00**. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

We got your application for the 2021 Ontario energy and property tax credit. We will let you know if you qualify for this credit.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at **1-800-959-8281**.

## RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](https://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2020	134,270
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2020	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2020	0
Plus: 18% of 2020 earned income, up to a maximum of \$27,830	11,092
Minus: 2020 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2021 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2021 pension adjustment reversal	0
RRSP deduction limit for 2021	145,362

Description	\$ Amount
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2021	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2021</b>	<b>145,362</b>

Note: If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2021 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](https://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call **1-800-959-8281**.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](https://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](https://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](https://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](https://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

**Definitions**

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

**Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments**

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling **1-800-665-0354**.

## ONTARIO

Superior Court of Justice  
 (Name of court)  
 at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T6  
 Court office address

Court File Number  
 FS-22-00102481-000

**Form 13.1: Financial Statement  
 (Property and Support Claims)**  
**sworn/affirmed**  
**July 17 2025**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name Serafina Ferrante

Address

Phone & fax

Email

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name	David Pomer
Address	Pomer & Boccia Professional Corporation 212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W. Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9
Phone & fax	Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301 Fax: (905) 850-8086
Email	david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name Rino Ferrante

Address

Phone & fax

Email

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name	Margaret Barnes
Address	30th Street Legal 146 Thirtieth Street Toronto, ON M8W 3C4
Phone & fax	Tel: (647) 989-2637
Email	margaret@30streetlegal.com

**This form is filed by:**

applicant       respondent

**INSTRUCTIONS****1. USE THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents; or
- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents together with other claims for relief.

**2. USE FORM 13 INSTEAD OF THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for support but NOT making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents.

**3.** If you have income that is not shown in Part I of the financial statement (for example, partnership income, dividends, rental income, capital gains or RRSP income), you must also complete **Schedule A**.

**4.** If you or the other party has sought a contribution towards special or extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), you must also complete **Schedule B**.

**NOTE:** You must **fully and truthfully** complete this financial statement, including any applicable schedules. You must also provide the other party with documents relating to support and property and a Certificate of Financial Disclosure (Form 13A) as required by Rule 13 of the Family Law Rules.

1. My name is (full legal name) Serafina Ferrante  
 I live in (municipality & province) Regional Municipality of Peel, Province of Ontario  
 and I swear/affirm that the following is true:

### PART 1: INCOME

2. I am currently
- employed by (name and address of employer)  
 Veg-Pak Produce Ltd. - 25 Belvia Road, Etobicoke, Ontario, M8W 3R2
- self-employed, carrying on business under the name of (name and address of business)
- unemployed since (date when last employed)
3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent (attach all that are applicable):
- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub
- employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment
- statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)
- other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)
4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ 85,723.00 (do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income).
5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:
- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. (*Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.*)
  - a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
  - where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

OR

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years (list documents you have provided):

(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)

Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1. Employment income (before deductions)	\$7,500.00
2. Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3. Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: )	

4.	Employment Insurance benefits	
5.	Workers' compensation benefits	
6.	Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
7.	Interest and investment income	
8.	Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
9.	Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
10.	Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
11.	Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) (*attach Schedule A and divide annual amount by 12)	
12.	<b>Total monthly income from all sources:</b>	<b>\$7,500.00</b>
13.	<b>Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:</b>	<b>\$90,000.00</b>

**14. Other Benefits**

Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
		<b>Total</b> <b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 2: EXPENSES**

EXPENSE	Monthly Amount	
<b>Automatic Deductions</b>		
CPP contributions	\$373.02	
EI Premiums	\$106.58	
Income taxes	\$1,298.18	
Employee pension contributions		
Union dues		
Group Insurance	\$47.70	
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,825.48</b>
<b>Housing</b>		
Rent or mortgage	\$2,700.00	
Property taxes		
Property insurance	\$45.00	
Condominium fees		
Repairs and maintenance		
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,745.00</b>
<b>Utilities</b>		
Water		
Heat		
Electricity		
Telephone		
Cell phone		\$110.00
Cable		\$115.00
Internet		
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$225.00</b>
<b>Household Expenses</b>		
Groceries		\$1,500.00
Household supplies		\$100.00
Meals outside the home		\$500.00
Pet care		
Laundry and Dry Cleaning		
	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,100.00</b>

<b>Childcare Costs</b>	
Daycare expense	
Babysitting costs	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	
Public transit, taxis	
Gas and oil	\$500.00
Car insurance and license	\$110.00
Repairs and maintenance	\$120.00
Parking	
Car Loan or Lease Payments	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$730.00</b>
<b>Health</b>	
Health insurance premiums	
Dental expenses	
Medicine and drugs	
Eye care	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Personal</b>	
Clothing	\$100.00

Hair care and beauty	\$200.00
Alcohol and tobacco	
Education (specify)	
Entertainment/recreation (including children)	\$500.00
Gifts	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$800.00</b>
<b>Other expenses</b>	
Life insurance premiums	
RRSP/RESP withdrawals	
Vacations	
School fees and supplies	
Clothing for children	
Children's activities	
Summer camp expenses	
Debt payments	
Support paid for other children	
Other expenses not shown above (specify)	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Total Amount of Monthly Expenses</b>	<b>\$8,425.48</b>
<b>Total Amount of Yearly Expenses</b>	<b>\$101,105.76</b>

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

- I live alone.
- I am living with (full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with): \_\_\_\_\_
- I/we live with the following other adult(s): \_\_\_\_\_
- I/we have (give number) 1 child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
- My spouse/partner  works at (place of work or business) \_\_\_\_\_  
 does not work outside the home.
- My spouse/partner  earns (give amount) \$ per  
 does not earn any income.
- My spouse/partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ per towards the household expenses.

**PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO**

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (give date) 18 Aug 2001

The valuation date is: (give date) 03 Sep 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (give date)

**PART 4(a): LAND**

Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Nature & Type of Ownership (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Address of Property	Matrimonial Home?	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, Ontario (1/2 of \$1,200,000.00)	Yes		\$600,000.00	\$750,000.00
<b>15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$600,000.00</b>	\$750,000.00

**PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES**

Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods & furniture	divided				
Car	Jeep Trail - Financed				
Jewellery	Engagement Ring	X			
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

**PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS**

Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton (50%)	***466		\$3,500.00	
Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton	***959			\$1,000.00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$3,500.00</b>	\$1,000.00

**PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE***List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.*

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica	Serafina Ferrante	Rino Ferrante	200,000			
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>				\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

**PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS***Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.*

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
	<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>	\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

**PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU***Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.*

Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL			
	<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY***Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.*

Category	Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
	<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>	\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE</b> <i>(Add items [15] to [21].)</i>	\$0.00	<b>\$603,500.00</b>	\$751,000.00
--	--------	---------------------	--------------

**PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES**

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
- contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
- any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Details	Re Matrimonial Home?	Amount owing		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	Mortgage - Effort Trust 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton (DOS: 1/2 of \$812,000.00)	Yes		\$406,000.00	
50% interest	2nd Mortgage - IndigoBlue (1/2 of \$65,000.00)	Yes		\$32,500.00	\$0.00
Line of Credit	Scotiabank DOS: 1/2 of \$21,000.00 Today 1/2 of \$15,600.00	No		\$10,500.00	\$7,800.00
Personal Loan	Christina Cheifari	No		\$10,000.00	\$0.00
<b>23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$459,000.00</b>	\$7,800.00

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)

Category and details	Value on date of marriage	
	Assets	Liabilities
Land (Does not include matrimonial home value of \$0.00)	\$0.00	
General household items & vehicles	\$0.00	
Bank accounts, savings, securities, pensions	\$0.00	
Life & disability insurance	\$0.00	
Business interests	\$0.00	
Money owed to you	\$0.00	
Other property (Specify.)	\$0.00	
Debts and other liabilities (Specify.)		\$0.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> (From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)	\$0.00	
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> (Add items [23] and [24].)	\$459,000.00	

**PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	

**PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	

**PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY**

	Deductions	BALANCE
<b>Value of all property owned on valuation date (from item [22] above)</b>		<b>\$603,500.00</b>
<b>Subtract value of all deductions (from item [25] above)</b>	<b>\$459,000.00</b>	<b>\$144,500.00</b>
<b>Subtract total value of all excluded property (from item [26] above)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$144,500.00</b>
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$144,500.00</b>

NOTE: This financial statement must be updated before any court event if it is:

- more than 60 days old by the time of the case conference,
- more than 30 days old by the time the motion is heard, or
- more than 40 days old by the start of the trial or the start of the trial sitting, whichever comes first.

You may update this financial statement by either completing and filing:

- a new financial statement with updated information, or
- an affidavit in Form 14A setting out the details of any minor changes or confirming that the information contained in this statement remains correct.

Sworn/Affirmed by video conference in accordance with Ontario  
Regulation 431/20 under the *Commissioners for Taking Affidavits*

*Act,*

by Serafina Ferrante

*Name*

in Regional Municipality of Peel, Province of Ontario

*municipality & province, state or country*

before me at City of Vaughan in the Regional Municipality of

York

*municipality & province, state or country*

on July 17, 2025

*Date*



*Commissioner for taking affidavits (Type or print  
name below if signature is illegible.)*

David Sorbara

Serafina Ferrante

*Signature*

*(This form is to be signed in front of a lawyer, justice  
of the peace, notary public or commissioner for  
taking affidavits.)*

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2022

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$1,000.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

We got your application for the 2023 Ontario energy and property tax credit. We will let you know if you qualify for this credit.

We applied all or part of your refund to a balance you owe on your Ontario energy and property tax credit or your Northern Ontario energy credit account. We will soon send you a statement for this account.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281.

### RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2022	158,853
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2022	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2022	2,400
Plus: 18% of 2022 earned income, up to a maximum of \$30,780	12,427
Minus: 2022 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2023 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2023 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2023</b>	<b>168,880</b>
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2023	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2023</b>	<b>168,880</b>

Note: If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2023 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

## My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

## Did the Canada Revenue Agency really contact you?

Scams disguised as messages from the CRA often imitate our services and programs to get access to your personal information and may happen by phone, email, text or instant messages. We do contact Canadians, and it is okay to ask questions if you are not sure it is us. To learn what to expect if we contact you, visit [canada.ca/be-scam-smart](http://canada.ca/be-scam-smart).



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000015329

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2023
Date issued	Jun 10, 2024

QS6TZ27F

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2023 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of **\$5,155.67**.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

**Refund:** \$5,155.67

#### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through **My Account**.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2023

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

Note, **DR** (debit) is the amount you owe us and **CR** (credit) is the amount we owe you.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	82,874	
	Deductions from total income	12,902	
23600	Net income	69,972	
26000	Taxable income	69,972	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	3,083	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	810	
42000	Net federal tax	8,326.14	
42800	Net Ontario tax	4,173.79	
43500	Total payable	12,499.93	
43700	Total income tax deducted	16,930.87	
45700	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	724.73	
48200	Total credits	17,655.60	
	Total payable minus Total credits	5,155.67	CR
	Balance from this assessment	5,155.67	CR
	<b>Direct deposit</b>	<b>5,155.67</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for July 2024 to June 2025, we will soon let you know.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$1,250.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2023

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281. For individuals living in the territories (area code 867), call 1-866-426-1527.

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2023

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## RRSP deduction limit and available contribution room statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

### Your unused RRSP deduction room at the end of 2023

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2023	168,880
<b>Minus:</b> Employer's PRPP contributions for 2023	0
<b>Minus:</b> Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2023	2,400
<b>Equals:</b> Your unused RRSP deduction room at the end of 2023	166,480

### Your additional RRSP deduction limit earned in 2023

Description	\$ Amount
18% of 2023 earned income, up to a maximum of \$31,560	13,140
<b>Minus:</b> 2023 pension adjustment (PA)	0
<b>Minus:</b> 2023 prescribed amount for connected persons	0
<b>Equals:</b> Additional RRSP deduction limit you earned in 2023 (if negative, will be "0")	13,140

### Your 2024 RRSP deduction limit

Description	\$ Amount
Unused RRSP deduction room at the end of 2023	166,480
<b>Plus:</b> Additional RRSP deduction limit earned in 2023	13,140
<b>Minus:</b> 2024 net past service pension adjustment (PSPA)	0
<b>Plus:</b> 2024 pension adjustment reversal (PAR)	0
<b>Equals: RRSP deduction limit for 2024</b>	179,620
<b>Minus:</b> Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2024	0
<b>Your available RRSP contribution room for 2024</b>	179,620

**Note:** If your available RRSP contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room for 2024. You may have over contributed to your RRSP and have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions. If you have, you must file a T1-OVP, Individual Tax Return for RRSP, PRPP and SPP Excess Contributions, and pay the taxes owing.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call **1-800-959-8281**. For individuals living in the territories (area code 867), call **1-866-426-1527**.

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to your tax centre, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change. To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, electronic text, or audio format. For more information, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling **1-800-665-0354**.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

### Did the Canada Revenue Agency really contact you?

Scams disguised as messages from the CRA often imitate our services and programs to get access to your personal information and may happen by phone, email, text or instant messages. We do contact Canadians, and it is okay to ask questions if you are not sure it is us. To learn what to expect if we contact you, visit [canada.ca/be-scam-smart](http://canada.ca/be-scam-smart).





SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000012720

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

## Notice details

**Social insurance number** XXX XX2 784

**Tax year** 2024

**Date issued** Jun 16, 2025

LX4KW88W

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2024 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of **\$3,693.40**.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

**Refund:** \$3,693.40

#### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through **My Account**.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2024

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

Note, **DR** (debit) is the amount you owe us and **CR** (credit) is the amount we owe you.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	85,723	
	Deductions from total income	12,582	
23600	Net income	73,141	
26000	Taxable income	73,141	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	3,210	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	841	
42000	Net federal tax	8,710.60	
42800	Net Ontario tax	4,491.79	
43500	Total payable	13,202.39	
43700	Total income tax deducted	16,435.99	
45700	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	533.00	
48200	Total credits	16,968.99	
	Total payable minus Total credits	3,766.60	CR
	Balance from this assessment	3,766.60	CR
	Refund transfer	73.20	
	<b>Direct deposit</b>	<b>3,693.40</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

You have to close all your FHSAs on or before December 31 in the year of the 15th anniversary of opening your first FHSA. For more information, go to [canada.ca/fhsa](https://canada.ca/fhsa).

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for July 2025 to June 2026, we will soon let you know.

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2024

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$1,500.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

We applied all or part of your refund to a balance you owe on your Canada Carbon Rebate account. We will soon send you a revised statement for this account.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281. For individuals living in the territories (area code 867), call 1-866-426-1527.

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2024

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

## RRSP deduction limit and available contribution room statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

### Your unused RRSP deduction room at the end of 2024

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2024	179,620
<b>Minus:</b> Employer's PRPP contributions for 2024	0
<b>Minus:</b> Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2024	2,400
<b>Equals:</b> Your unused RRSP deduction room at the end of 2024	177,220

### Your additional RRSP deduction limit earned in 2024

Description	\$ Amount
18% of 2024 earned income, up to a maximum of \$32,490	13,964
<b>Minus:</b> 2024 pension adjustment (PA)	0
<b>Minus:</b> 2024 prescribed amount for connected persons	0
<b>Equals:</b> Additional RRSP deduction limit you earned in 2024 (if negative, will be "0")	13,964

### Your 2025 RRSP deduction limit

Description	\$ Amount
Unused RRSP deduction room at the end of 2024	177,220
<b>Plus:</b> Additional RRSP deduction limit earned in 2024	13,964
<b>Minus:</b> 2025 net past service pension adjustment (PSPA)	0
<b>Plus:</b> 2025 pension adjustment reversal (PAR)	0
<b>Equals: RRSP deduction limit for 2025</b>	<b>191,184</b>
<b>Minus:</b> Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2025	0
<b>Your available RRSP contribution room for 2025</b>	<b>191,184</b>

**Note:** If your available RRSP contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room for 2025. You may have over contributed to your RRSP and have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions. If you have, you must file a T1-OVP, Individual Tax Return for RRSP, PRPP and SPP Excess Contributions, and pay the taxes owing.

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2024

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

## FHSA participation room statement

Your first First home savings account (FHSA) was opened in 2024.

Description	\$ Amount
<b>Your FHSA participation room for 2024</b>	<b>8,000</b>
Total contributions to your FHSAs in 2024	1,200
Total transfers from your RRSPs to your FHSAs in 2024	0
<b>FHSA participation room for 2024 minus total contributions and transfers (go to Note 1)</b>	<b>6,800</b>
<b>Your FHSA participation room for 2025</b>	<b>14,800</b>
<b>Your FHSA contributions for 2024</b>	
Your unused FHSA contributions available to deduct in 2024	0
<b>Plus:</b> Contributions to your FHSAs in 2024 before your first qualifying withdrawal	<b>1,200</b>
<b>Minus:</b> Total designated withdrawals from your FHSAs in 2024	0
<b>Minus:</b> Your FHSA deduction for 2024	<b>1,200</b>
<b>Equals: Your unused FHSA contributions available to deduct in future years (go to Note 2)</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Information to be included on your 2025 Schedule 15</b>	
Variable "B" amount of your annual FHSA limit for 2024	0
Variable "F" amount of your annual FHSA limit for 2024	0
Variable "H" amount of your annual FHSA limit for 2024	0
Your FHSA carryforward for 2025	6,800
Total transfers from your RRSPs to your FHSAs in 2024 and prior years	0
Total designated transfers in 2024 and prior years	0
Your total annual FHSA limits for 2024 and prior years	1,200
Your total FHSA deductions for 2024 and prior years	1,200
Your unused FHSA contributions available to deduct in future years	0

**Note 1:** If the amount on this line is in brackets, you may have an excess FHSA amount subject to a tax of 1% per month on the highest excess FHSA amount in that month. If you have an excess FHSA amount, you must file an RC728, First Home Savings Account (FHSA) Return, and pay the taxes owing.

**Note 2:** If you have an excess FHSA amount or you contributed some or all of your unused FHSA re-participation room, you may not be able to fully deduct this amount in future years. For more information, go to [canada.ca/tax-deductions-fhsa](http://canada.ca/tax-deductions-fhsa).

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call **1-800-959-8281**. For individuals living in the territories (area code 867), call **1-866-426-1527**.

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to your tax centre, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change. To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, electronic text, or audio format. For more information, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling **1-800-665-0354**.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

### Did the Canada Revenue Agency really contact you?

Scams disguised as messages from the CRA often imitate our services and programs to get access to your personal information and may happen by phone, email, text or instant messages. We do contact Canadians, and it is okay to ask questions if you are not sure it is us. To learn what to expect if we contact you, visit [canada.ca/be-scam-smart](http://canada.ca/be-scam-smart).

**VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8**

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE		Jun/01/2025 to Jun/14/2025					Jun/20/2025		\$2,504.25	04208233
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date		
Salary	3461.54	43076.92	CPP	197.95	2458.95	3461.54	3461.54	43076.92		
			EI	56.77	706.51	3461.54	3461.54	43076.92		
			Tax	680.07	8276.41	957.29	957.29	11734.37		
			GroupIns	22.50	292.50	2504.25	2504.25	31342.55		

XXXXX-XXXXXX-&gt;XXX9606

2504.25

Jun/20/2025

04208233

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

N/A

**VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8**

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE		Jun/15/2025 to Jun/28/2025			Jul/04/2025			\$2,517.81 04208288		
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date		
Salary	3461.54	46538.46	CPP	197.95	2656.90	3461.54	3461.54	46538.46		
			EI	56.77	763.28	3461.54	3461.54	46538.46		
			Tax	666.51	8942.92	943.73	943.73	12678.10		
			GroupIns	22.50	315.00	2517.81	2517.81	33860.36		

XXXXX-XXXXXX-&gt;XXX9606

2517.81  
Jul/04/2025 04208288

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9  
N/A

**VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8**

Jun/29/2025 to Jul/12/2025							Jul/18/2025	\$2,517.81	04208341
1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date	
Earnings	3461.54	50000.00	CPP	197.95	2854.85	Gross	3461.54	50000.00	
Salary			EI	56.77	820.05	TxGross	3461.54	50000.00	
			Tax	666.51	9609.43	Tot Dedns	943.73	13621.83	
			GroupIns	22.50	337.50	Net Pay	2517.81	36378.17	

XXXX-XXXXXX-XXX9606                    2517.81                    Jul/18/2025                    04208341

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

N/A                    SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

## ONTARIO

**Superior Court of Justice, Family Court**

(Name of court)

**at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, ON L6W 4T**

(Court office address)

Court File Number

**FS-22-102481-00**

**Form 13.1: Financial Statement (Property and Support Claims)  
sworn/affirmed  
October 13, 2023**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name	Serafina Ferrante
Address	33 Country Stroll Cres. Bolton, ON
Phone & fax	L7E 2H3
Email	

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name	David Pomer Pomer & Boccia
Address	4000 Steeles Avenue West
Phone & fax	Unit 212
Email	Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9
	dpmomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name	Rino Ferrante
Address	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, ON L7E
Phone & fax	2L2
Email	r ferrante@rogers.com

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name	Margaret Osadet
Address	Barrister & Solicitor
Phone & fax	146 Thirtieth Street Toronto, ON M8W 3C4
Email	Tel: 647-336-4288
	Email: margaret@osadetlaw.com

**This form is filed by:**

applicant     respondent

**INSTRUCTIONS****1. USE THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents; or
- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents together with other claims for relief.

**2. USE FORM 13 INSTEAD OF THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for support but NOT making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents.

3. If you have income that is not shown in Part I of the financial statement (for example, partnership income, dividends, rental income, capital gains or RRSP income), you must also complete **Schedule A**.

4. If you or the other party has sought a contribution towards special or extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), you must also complete **Schedule B**.

**NOTE:** You must *fully and truthfully* complete this financial statement, including any applicable schedules. You must also provide the other party with documents relating to support and property and a Certificate of Financial Disclosure (Form 13A) as required by Rule 13 of the Family Law Rules.

**1. My name is (full legal name)** Rino Ferrante

I live in (municipality & province) Bolton, Province of Ontario

and I swear/affirm that the following is true:

**PART I: INCOME****2. I am currently**

employed by (name and address of employer)

TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD

12330 Highway 27,

Kleinburg, ON L0J 1C0

- self-employed, carrying on business under the name of (*name and address of business*)
- unemployed since (*date when last employed*)

3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent (*attach all that are applicable*):

- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub
- employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment
- statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)
- other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)

4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ 130,293.50 (*do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income*).

5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:

- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. (*Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.*)
- a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
- where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

OR

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years (*list documents you have provided*):

(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)

Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1. Employment income (before deductions)	\$8,360.00
2. Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3. Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: \$ )	
4. Employment Insurance benefits	
5. Workers' compensation benefits	
6. Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
7. Interest and investment income	
8. Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
9. Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
10. Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
11. Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) (*attach Schedule A)	

<i>and divide annual amount by 12)</i>	
<b>12. Total monthly income from all sources:</b>	<b>\$8,360.00</b>
<b>13. Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:</b>	<b>\$100,320.00</b>

## **14. Other Benefits**

*Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.*

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

## PART 2: EXPENSES

<b>Other expenses</b>		<b>Support paid for other children</b>	
Life insurance premiums	\$158.15		
RRSP/RESP withdrawals			
Vacations			
School fees and supplies			
Clothing for children			
Children's activities			
Summer camp expenses			
Debt payments	\$145.85	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$304.00</b>
		<b>Total Amount of Monthly Expenses</b>	<b>\$12,887.97</b>
		<b>Total Amount of Yearly Expenses</b>	<b>\$154,655.64</b>

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

1.  I live alone.
2.  I am living with (*full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with*)
3.  I/we live with the following other adult(s): **Mary Ann D'Alberto**
4.  I/we have (*give number*) 0 of child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
5. My spouse/partner  works at (*place of work or business*)
  - does not work outside the home.
6. My spouse/partner  earns (*give amount*) \$ \_\_\_\_\_ per \_\_\_\_\_.  
 does not earn any income.
7.  My spouse/partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ 1,500.00 per month towards the household expenses.

### PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (*give date*) August 18, 2001

The valuation date is: (*give date*) September 1, 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (*give date*) 10-Dec-1993

**PART 4(a): LAND**

*Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".*

Nature & Type of Ownership <i>(Give your percentage interest where relevant.)</i>	Address of Property	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Matrimonial Home	58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton ON L7E 2L2	\$200,000.00	\$800,000.00	\$1,300,000.00
<b>15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND</b>		<b>\$200,000.00</b>	<b>\$800,000.00</b>	<b>\$1,300,000.00</b>

**PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES**

*Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".*

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods	All household furniture was removed by the applicant-except child's bedroom	No		\$15,000.00	\$0,00
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS**

*Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.*

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Amount / Estimated Market Value		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing Account Chequing	Bank of Montreal, Hwy 50, Bolton	***446			\$00,00
	BMO, Bolton	***002			\$00,00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$00.00</b>

**PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE**

List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Cash Surrender Value		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica Life Ins.	Rino Ferrante	Applicant, children of marriage	\$400,000.00			\$400,000.00
Primerica Life Ins.	Rino Ferrante	Ex Spouse	\$200,000.00			\$200,000.00
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>				<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$600,000.00</b>

**PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS**

Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU**

Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.

Details	Amount Owed to You		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY**

Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.

Category	Details	Estimated Market Value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE</b> (Add items [15] to [21].)		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$1,300,000.00</b>

**PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES**

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
- contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
- any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category	Details	Amount owing		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Mortgage	Ferra Construction LTD.			\$840,000.00
Second Mortgage	Indigo Blue- paid off		PAID OFF	PAID OFF
Loan	Desjardins			\$26,124.19
Credit Card	Canadian Tire Visa			\$17,606.00
Credit Card	Capital One			\$6,615.00
HELOC	Line of Credit (joint with Applicant)- SCOTIA BANK			\$15,503.00
Personal Loan	M.C. Chiefari			\$25,000.00
Personal Loan	Gino and Francesca Ferrante			\$50,000.00
FRO	Child support Arrears			\$5,200.00
<b>23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$982,230.25</b>

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)

Category and details	Value on date of marriage	
	Assets	Liabilities
Land		\$0.00
General household items & vehicles		\$0.00
Bank accounts, savings, securities, pensions		\$0.00
Life & disability insurance		\$0.00
Business interests		\$0.00
Money owed to you		\$0.00
Other property (Specify.)		\$0.00
Debts and other liabilities (Specify.)		\$0.00
	<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> <i>(From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)</i>		<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> <i>(Add items [23] and [24].)</i>		<b>\$982,230.25</b>

**PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
Gift or inheritance from third person		
Income from property expressly excluded by donor/testator		
Damages and settlements for personal injuries, etc.		
Life insurance proceeds		
Traced property		
Excluded property by spousal agreement		
Other Excluded Property		
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY**

	Deductions	BALANCE
<b>Value of all property owned on valuation date (from item [22] above)</b>		<b>\$1,300,000.00</b>
<b>Subtract value of all deductions (from item [25] above)</b>	<b>\$997,810.40</b>	<b>\$982,23.25</b>
<b>Subtract total value of all excluded property (from item [26] above)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$317,769.71</b>

NOTE: This financial statement must be updated before any court event if it is:

- more than 60 days old by the time of the case conference,
- more than 30 days old by the time of the motion is heard, or
- more than 40 days old by the start of the trial or the start of the trial sitting, whichever comes first.

You may update this financial statement by either completing and filing

- a new financial statement with updated information, or
- an affidavit in Form 14A setting out the details of any minor changes or confirming that the information contained in this statement remains correct.

Sworn/Affirmed before me at

VIA O.Reg 431/20

(municipality)

in \_\_\_\_\_ Province of Ontario

(province, state or country)

on October 16, 2023

(date)

Margaret Osadet (Oct 16, 2023 12:28 EDT)

**MARGARET OSADET**

Commissioner for taking affidavits

(Type or print name below if signature is illegible.)

Rino ferrante (Oct 16, 2023 12:23 EDT)

Signature

**RINO FERRANTE**

(This form to be signed in front of a lawyer,  
justice of the peace, notary public or  
commissioner for taking affidavits.)

Canada Revenue Agency Agence du revenu du Canada

Protected B when completed

## Income Tax and Benefit Return

T1 2021

If this return is for a deceased person, enter their information on this page.

Attach to your paper return only the documents that are requested to support your deduction, claim, or expense. Keep all other documents in case the Canada Revenue Agency (CRA) asks to see them later. See the guide for more information about supporting documents.

### Step - Identification and other information

#### Identification

First name RINO  
Last name FERRANTE

Social insurance number (SIN)  
503 170 250

Mailing address

Date of birth (Year Month Day)  
1978-08-18

58 HARVEST MOON DRIVE

PO Box RR

City BOLTON

Prov/Terr. ON Postal code L7E 2L2

Email Address

By providing an email address, you are registering to receive email notifications from the CRA and agree to the Terms of use in Step 1 of the guide.

If this return is for a deceased person, enter the date of death (Year Month Day)

Marital status on December 31, 2021:

- M Married
- L Living common-law
- W Widowed
- D Divorced
- S Separated
- S Single

Your language of correspondence:  
Votre langue de correspondance :

English  
 F French

#### Residence information

Your province or territory of residence on December 31, 2021:  
Ontario

If you became a resident of Canada in 2021 for income tax purposes, enter your date of entry:

(Month Day)

Your current province or territory of residence if it is different than your mailing address above:

If you ceased to be a resident of Canada in 2021 for income tax purposes, enter your date of departure:

(Month Day)

Province or territory where your business had a permanent establishment if you were self-employed in 2021:

#### Your spouse's or common-law partner's information

Their first name Their SIN

Tick this box if they were self-employed in 2021.

Net income from line 23600 of their return to claim certain credits (even if the amount is "0")

Amount of universal child care benefit (UCCB) from line 11700 of their return

Amount of UCCB repayment from line 21300 of their return

Do not use this area.

**Do not use this area.** 112001 -----; --17100-----, -----+

Protected B when completed

## Step 1 - Identification and other information (continued)

### I. Elections Canada

For more information, see "Elections Canada" in Step 1 of the guide.

A) Do you have Canadian citizenship?

If yes, go to question B. If no, skip question B.

1  Yes 2  No

B) As a Canadian citizen, do you authorize the Canada Revenue Agency to give your name, address, date of birth, and citizenship to Elections Canada to update the National Register of Electors or, if you are 14 to 17 years of age, the Register of Future Electors?

1  Yes 2  No

Your authorization is valid until you file your next tax return. Your information will only be used for purposes permitted under the Canada Elections Act, which include sharing lists of electors produced from the National Register of Electors with provincial and territorial electoral agencies, members of Parliament, registered and eligible political parties, and candidates at election time.

Your information in the Register of Future Electors will be included in the National Register of Electors once you turn 18 and your eligibility to vote is confirmed. Information from the Register of Future Electors can be shared only with provincial and territorial electoral agencies that are allowed to collect future elector information. In addition, Elections Canada can use information in the Register of Future Electors to provide youth with educational information about the electoral process.

### **Indian Act - Exempt income**

Tick this box if you have income that is exempt under the Indian Act.

For more information about this type of income, go to [canada.ca/taxes-indigenous-peoples](https://canada.ca/taxes-indigenous-peoples)

1

If you ticked the box above, complete Form T90, Income Exempt from Tax under the Indian Act, so that the CRA can calculate your Canada workers benefit for the 2021 tax year, if applicable, and your family's provincial or territorial benefits. The information you provide on Form T90 will also be used to calculate your Canada training credit limit for the 2022 tax year.

### **Foreign property**

Did you own or hold specified foreign property where the total cost amount of all such property, at any time in 2021, was more than CAN\$100,000?

1  Yes 2  No

If yes, complete Form T1135, Foreign Income Verification Statement. There are substantial penalties for not filing Form T1135 by the due date. For more information, see Form T1135.

**Protected B** when completed

Complete only the lines that apply to you, unless stated otherwise. You can find more information about the lines on this return by calling 1-800-969-8281 or by going to [canada.ca/line-xxxxx](http://canada.ca/line-xxxxx) and replacing "xxxxx" with any 5-digit line number from this return. For example, go to [canada.ca/line-10100](http://canada.ca/line-10100) for information about line 10100.

## Step 2 - Total income

As a resident of Canada, you need to report your income from all sources inside and outside Canada.

Employment income (box 14 of all T4 slips)	10100	149,296 92	1		
Tax-exempt income for emergency services volunteers (see line 10100 of the guide)	10106				
Commissions included on line 10100 (box 42 of all T4 slips)	10120				
Wage-loss replacement contributions (see line 10100 of the guide)	10130				
Other employment income (see line 10400 of the guide)	10400	192041	2		
Old age security (OAS) pension (box 18 of the T4A(OAS) slip)	11300		3		
CPP or QPP benefits (box 20 of the T4A(P) slip)	11400		4		
Disability benefits included on line 11400 (box 16 of the T4A(P) slip)	11410				
Other pensions and superannuation (see line 11500 of the guide and line 31400 of the return)	11600		6		
Elected split-pension amount (complete Form T1032)	11600		6		
Universal child care benefit (UCCB) (see the RC62 slip)	11700		7		
UCCB amount designated to a dependant	11701				
Employment insurance and other benefits (box 14 of the T4E slip)	11900		8		
Employment insurance maternity and parental benefits, and provincial Prestidential insurance plan benefits					
Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations (use Federal Worksheet):					
Amount of dividends (eliable and other than eliable)	1120001		9		
Amount of dividends Cother than eliable)	112010				
Interest and other investment income (use Federal Worksheet)	12100		10		
Net partnership income (limited or non-active partners only)	12200		11		
Registered disability savings plan income (box 131 of the T4A slip)	12600		12		
Rental income (see Guide T4036)	Gross 12699	27,900 00	Net 12600	-3,832 51	13
Taxable capital gains (complete Schedule 3)			12700		14
Support payments received (see Guide P102)	Total 12799		---- Taxable amount 12800		16
Retirement savings plan (RRSP) income from all T4RSP slips			12900		16
Other income (specify): taxable scholarships, wsh ips, bursaries, and artists project grants			13000		17
Add lines 1 to 18.			130101		18
<b>Self-employment income (see Guide T4002):</b>				147,384 82	19
Business income	Gross 134991		Net 13600		20
Professional income	Gross 13699		Net 137001		21
Commission income	Gross 13899		Net 13900		22
Farming income	Gross 14099		Net 141001		23
Fishing income	Gross 14299		Net 143001		24
Add lines 20 to 24.		Net self-employment income			26
Line 19 PLUS line 25				147,384182	26
Workers' compensation benefits (box 10 of the T5007 slip)	1144001			27	
Social assistance oavments	1146001			28	
Net federal sunplements paid (box 21 of the T4ACOASI slip)	14600			29	
Add lines 27 to 29 (see line 25000 in Step 4).	14700				30
Line 26 plus line 30			Total income f16000	147,384182	31

### Step 3 - Net income

Enter the amount from line 31 of the previous page.		<u>147,384</u>	182	32			
Pension adjustment (box 52 of all T4 slips and box 034 of all T4A slips)	<u>20600</u>						
Registered pension plan (RPP) deduction (box 20 of all T4 slips and box 032 of all T4A slips)	<u>20700</u>		33				
RRSP deduction (see Schedule 7 and attach receipts)	<u>20800</u>		34				
Pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) employer contributions (amount from your PRPP contribution receipts)	<u>20810</u>						
Deduction for elected split-pension amount (complete Form T1032)	<u>121000</u>		36				
Annual union, professional, or like dues (receipts and box 44 of all T4 slips)	<u>121200</u>		36				
Universal child care benefit reoavment (box 12 of all RC62 slips)	<u>121300</u>		37				
Child care expenses (complete Form T778)	<u>21400</u>		38				
D1sability supports deduction (complete Form T929)	<u>21600</u>		39				
Business investment loss (see Guide T4037)							
Gross	<u>21699</u>	Allowable deduction	<u>21700</u>	40			
Moving expenses (complete Form T1-M)			<u>21900</u>	41			
Support payments made (see Guide P102)							
Total		Allowable deduction	<u>22000</u>	42			
Carrying charges, interest expenses, and other expenses (use Federal Worksheet)			<u>22100</u>	43			
Deduction for CPP or QPP contributions on self-employment income and other earnings (complete Schedule 8 or Form RC381 whichever applies)			<u>2 2 2 0 0 -----</u>	44			
Deduction for CPP or QPP enhanced contributions on employment income (complete Schedule 8 or Form RC381, whichever applies)	(maximum \$290.60)	<u>222161</u>	<u>290 50</u>	46			
Exploration and development expenses (complete Form T1229)			<u>122400</u>	46			
Other employment expenses (see Guide T4044)			<u>22900</u>	<u>19,478 94</u>	47		
Clergy residence deduction (complete Form T1223)			<u>23100</u>		48		
Other deductions (specify):			<u>23200</u>		49		
Federal COVID-19 benefits repayment (box 201 of all federal T4A slips)			<u>23210</u>		60		
Add lines 33 to 50.			<u>23300</u>	<u>19,769 44</u>	►	19,769 44	61
Line 32 minus line 51 (if negative, enter 'O')		Net income before adjustments	<u>23400</u>			<u>127,615 38</u>	62
Social benefits repayment (including old age security benefits repayment, employment insurance benefits repayment, and Canada recovery benefit repayment):							
See the repayment chart on the back of your T4E slip if you entered an amount on line 11900 and the amount on line 23400 is more than \$70,376							
Use your Federal Worksheet if you entered an amount on line 11300 or line 14600 and the amount on line 23400 is more than \$79,846, or if you have an amount in box 202 of your T4A slip and the amount on line 23400 is more than \$38,000.							
Otherwise, enter 'O' on line 23500.						<u>23600</u>	63
Line 52 minus line 53 (if negative, enter 'O')							
(If this amount is negative, you may have a non-capital loss. See Form T1A.)		Net income	<u>23600!</u>			<u>127,615 38</u>	64

#### Step 4 - Taxable income

Enter the amount from line 54 of the previous page		127,615	38	66
Canadian Armed Forces personnel and police deduction (box 43 of all T4 slips)	24400		66	
Security options deductions (boxes 39 and 41 of T4 slips or see Form T1212)	24900		67	
Other payments deduction (enter the amount from line 14700 if you did not enter an amount on line 14600; otherwise, use Federal Worksheet)	126000J		68	
Limited partnership losses of other years	261001		69	
Non-capital losses of other years	26200		60	
Net capital losses of other years	26300		61	
Capital gains deduction (complete Form T657)	26400		62	
Northern residents deductions (complete Form T2222)	126600		63	
Additional deductions (see Part A):	266001		64	
Add lines 56 to 64.	25700			66
Line 55 minus line 65 (if negative, enter "0")		Taxable income		127,615138

#### Step 5 - Federal tax

##### Part A - Federal tax on taxable income

Use the amount from line 26000 to complete the appropriate column below.

	Line 26000 is \$49,020 or less	Line 26000 is more than \$49,020 but not more than \$98,040	Line 26000 is more than \$98,040 but not more than \$151,978	Line 26000 is more than \$151,978 but not more than \$216,511	Line 26000 is more than \$216,511
Amount from line 26000			127,615 38		
Line 67 minus line 68 (cannot be negative)	0 00	49,020 00	98,040100	151,978 00	216,511 00
Line 69 multiplied by the percentage from line 70	15 %	20.5 %	29 575138	29 %	33 %
	0 00		7,689 60		
			17 402 10	31,425 98	50,140 55
Line 71 plus line 72 Federal tax on taxable income		LJ	25,091,701		

Enter the amount from line 73 on line 116 and continue at line 74.

##### Part B - Federal non-refundable tax credits

Basic personal amount:

If the amount on line 23600 is \$161,978 or less, enter \$13,808.

If the amount on line 23600 is \$216,511 or more, enter \$12,421.

Otherwise, use the Federal Worksheet to calculate the amount to enter.	(maximum \$13,808) 30000	13,808 00	74
Age amount (if you were born in 1956 or earlier)	(maximum \$7,713) 1301001		76
Use Federal Worksheet	30300		76
Spouse or common-law partner amount (complete Schedule 5)	30400		77
Amount for an eligible dependant (complete Schedule 5)	30426		78
Canada caregiver amount for spouse or common-law partner, or eligible dependant age 18 or older (complete Schedule 5)	30450		79
Canada caregiver amount for other infirm dependants age 18 or older (complete Schedule 5)	30460		79
Canada caregiver amount for infirm children under 18 years of age (see Schedule 5)			
Number of children you are claiming this amount for	30499	x \$2,295 = \$500	80
Add lines 74 to 80.			13,808100

Protected B when completed

### Part B - Federal non-refundable tax credits (continued)

Enter the amount from line 81 of the previous page.

13,808100 82

Base CPP or OPP contributions (complete Schedule 8 or Form RC381, whichever applies):

through employment income	30800	2,875 95	•83
on self employment income and other earnings	31000		•84

Employment insurance premiums:

through employment (boxes 18 and 55 of all T4 slips)	(maximum \$889.64)	31200	889 54	•86
on self-employment and other eligible earnings (complete Schedule 13)	31217			•86

Volunteer firefighters' amount

Search and rescue volunteers' amount	31240		88
--------------------------------------	-------	--	----

Canada employment amount:

Enter whichever is less: \$1,257 or line 1 plus line 2.	31260	1,257 00	89
---	-------	----------	----

Home buyers' amount	/maximum \$6,000	31270	90
---------------------	------------------	-------	----

Home accessibility expenses (use Federal Worksheet)	/maximum \$1,000	31280	91
---	------------------	-------	----

Adoption expenses	31300		92
-------------------	-------	--	----

Digital news subscription expenses (see line 31350 of the auditel)	/maximum \$600	31360	93
---	----------------	-------	----

Add lines 83 to 93.	5,022 49	►	5,022 49	94
---------------------	----------	---	----------	----

Pension income amount (use Federal Worksheet)	/maximum \$2,000	31400		95
---	------------------	-------	--	----

Add lines 82, 94, and 95.			18,830 49	96
---------------------------	--	--	-----------	----

Disability amount for self (if you were under 18 years of age, use Federal Worksheet; if not, claim \$8,662)	31600			97
---	-------	--	--	----

Disability amount transferred from a dependant (use Federal Worksheet)	31800			98
--	-------	--	--	----

Add lines 96 to 98.			18,830 49	99
---------------------	--	--	-----------	----

If you had any student loans (see Guide P105)	31900			100
---	-------	--	--	-----

Your tuition, education, and textbook amounts (complete Schedule 11)	32300			101
--	-------	--	--	-----

Tuition amount transferred from a child or grandchild	32400			102
---	-------	--	--	-----

Amounts transferred from your spouse or common-law partner (complete Schedule 2)	32600			103
--	-------	--	--	-----

?dd lines 99 to 103.			18,830 49	104
----------------------	--	--	-----------	-----

Medical expenses for self, spouse or common-law partner, and your dependent children born in 2004 or later	33099		106
---	-------	--	-----

Amount from line 23600	X 3% =	106		
------------------------	--------	-----	--	--

Enter whichever is less: \$2,421 or the amount from line 106.			107
---	--	--	-----

Line 105 minus line 107 (if negative, enter "0")			108
--	--	--	-----

Allowable amount of medical expenses for other dependants (use Federal Worksheet)	33199		109
--	-------	--	-----

Line 108 plus line 109	33200	►		110
------------------------	-------	---	--	-----

Line 104 plus line 110	33600	18,830 49		111
------------------------	-------	-----------	--	-----

Federal non-refundable tax credit rate			15 %	112
--	--	--	------	-----

Line 111 multiplied by the percentage from line 112	33800	2,824 57		113
---	-------	----------	--	-----

Donations and gifts (complete Schedule 9)	34900			114
---	-------	--	--	-----

Line 113 plus line 114	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	356000	2,824 57	116
------------------------	--	--------	----------	-----

### Part C - Net federal tax

Enter the amount from line 73.		25,091 70	• 6
Federal tax credit for charitable contributions (line 116 plus line 117)	40424	J 40400	• 117
Line 116 plus line 117		25,091 70	• 8
Amount from line 35000	2,824 57	119	
Federal dividend tax credit (use Federal Worksheet)	40426	• 120	
Minimum tax carryover (complete Form T691)	40427	• 121	
Add lines 119 to 121	2,824 57	► 2,824 57	122
Line 1 minus line 122 (if negative, enter "0")		Basic federal tax 142900	22,267 113
Federal tax on income earned outside Canada (complete Form T2203)		40500	123
Line 123 plus line 1		22,267 113	124
Federal foreign tax credit (complete Form T2209)		40500	125
Line 125 minus line 126		22,267 113	126
Recapture of investment tax credit (complete Form T2038(ND))			127
Line 127 plus line 128		22,267 113	128
Federal logging tax credit (see the guide)			129
Line 129 minus line 130 (if negative, enter "0")		Federal tax 40600	22,267 113 • 130
Federal political contribution tax credit (use Federal Worksheet)			
Total federal political contributions <i>(attach receipts)</i>	40900	(maximum \$660) 41000	• 132
Investment tax credit (complete Form T2038(ND))	41200	J 133	
Labour-sponsored funds tax credit (see line 41400 of the guide)			
Net cost of shares of a provincially registered fund	41300	Allowable credit 41400	• 134
Add lines 132 to 134	41600	► 41700	136
Line 131 minus line 135 (if negative, enter "0")		22,267 113	136
Canada workers benefit advance payments received (box 10 of the RC 10 slip) L		41600	• 137
Local taxes (see line 41400 of the guide)	41800	1	• 138
Add lines 136 to 138	Net federal tax [4wooo]	22,267 113	139

### Step 6 - Refund or balance owing

Amount from line 42000		22,267 113	• 140
CPP contributions payable on self-employment income and other earnings (complete Schedule 8 or Form RC381, whichever applies)	42100	1	• 141
Employment insurance premiums payable on self-employment and other eligible earnings (complete Schedule 13)	142120		142
Social benefits repayment (amount from line 23500)	42200		143
Provincial or territorial tax (complete and attach your provincial or territorial Form 428, even if the result is "0")	42800	12,875 12	• 144
Add lines 140 to 144	Total payable 43600	35,142 25	• 145

Protected B when completed

### Step 6 - Refund or balance owing (continued)

Enter the amount from line 145 of the previous page.		35,142.25	146
Total income tax deducted (amounts from all Canadian slips)	43700	38,307.97	• 147
Refundable Quebec abatement (see line 44000 or the guide)	44000		• 148
CPP or OPP overpayment (see line 30800 or the guide)	44800	969.50	• 149
Employment insurance overpayment (see line 45000 or the guide)	46000	301.82	• 160
Employment medical expense supplement (U.S. Federal Worksheet)	46200		• 161
Canada workers benefit (CWB) (complete Schedule 6).	46300		• 162
Employment insurance (EI) continuation benefit (see line 11)	46360		• 163
Refund of investment tax credit (complete Form T2038(IND))			4-64_0_0
Part XII tax credit			f---164
Box 38 of all T3 slips and box 20g of all T5013 slips	45600		• 166
Employee and partner GST/HST rebate (complete Form GST370)	45700	2,080.65	• 166
Eligible education school supply tax credit			
Student expenses (maximum \$1,000) 46800	x 25% =	46900	• 167
Canadian journalism labour tax credit (box 236 of all T5013 slips)		47665	• 168
Other refundable credits (specify):		47666	• 168a
Tax paid by instalments		47600	• 169
Provincial or territorial credits (complete Form 479 if it applies)		47900	• 160
Add lines 147 to 160.		48200	41,659.94 ►
Line 146 minus line 161			41,659.94
If the amount is negative, enter it on line 48400 below.			
If the amount is positive, enter it on line 48600 below.			-6,517.69
		Refund or balance owing	162

Generally, the CRA does not charge or refund a difference of \$2 or less.

Refund \$0.00 6,517.69 •

Balance owing 48600 •

For more information and ways to enrol for direct deposit,  
go to [canada.ca/cra-direct-deposit](https://www.canada.ca/cra-direct-deposit).

Your balance owing is due no later than April 30, 2022.  
For more information on how to make your payment,  
go to [canada.ca/payments](https://www.canada.ca/payments).

### Ontario G Ontario opportunities fund

You can help reduce Ontario's debt by completing this area to  
donate some or all of your 2021 refund to the Ontario  
opportunities fund. Please see the provincial pages for details.

Amount from line 48400 above

Your donation to the Ontario opportunities fund [46600] • 2  
Net refund (line 146 minus line 2) ... ;=... 1489001 ! • 3

I certify that the information given on this return and in any attached  
documents is correct, complete and fully discloses all of my income.

If this return was completed by a tax professional, tick the  
appropriate box and provide the following information:

Sign here It is a serious offence to make a false return.

Was a fee charged? 1490001 1 Yes 2 L No

Telephone number: (905) 857-6874

EFILE number (if applicable): 1489001 12621

Date 2022-06-14

Name of tax professional: SAM DURANTE, CPA

Telephone number: (416) 727-7444

Personal information (including the SIN) is collected for the purposes of the administration or enforcement of the Income Tax Act and related programs and activities including administering tax benefits, audit, compliance, and collection. The information collected may be used or disclosed for purposes of other federal acts that provide for the imposition and collection of a tax or duty. It may also be disclosed to other federal, provincial, territorial, or foreign government institutions to the extent authorized by law. Failure to provide this information may result in interest payable, penalties, or other actions. Under the Privacy Act, individuals have a right of protection, access to and correction of their personal information, or to file a complaint with the Privacy Commissioner of Canada regarding the handling of their personal information. Refer to Personal Information Bank CRA PPU 005 on Info Source at [canada.ca/cra-Info-source](https://www.canada.ca/cra-Info-source).

Do not use  
this area.

48700 48800

11



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000011596

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
-------------------------	-------------

Tax year	2021
----------	------

Date issued	Jun 22, 2023
-------------	--------------

66T7KL66

## Notice of reassessment

We reassessed your 2021 income tax and benefit return and recalculated your balance.

You need to pay **\$1,712.78** minus any amounts you paid that we have not processed yet.

To avoid additional interest charges please pay by **July 12, 2023**.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

*PAW 07/25/23*

### Account summary

You have an amount due. If you already paid the full amount, please ignore this notice.

**Amount due:** \$1,712.78

**Pay by:** July 12, 2023

### Payment options

You can:

- pay online
- pay at your financial institution

For more information, see page 5.

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2021

## Tax reassessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Amount on last assessment	CR/DR	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	147,384		147,384	
	Deductions from total income	290		19,315	
23600	Net income	147,094		128,069	
26000	Taxable income	147,094		128,069	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,824		2,824	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	739		739	
42000	Net federal tax	27,332.14		22,385.64	
42800	Net Ontario tax	16,267.19		12,955.01	
43500	Total payable	43,599.33		35,340.65	
43700	Total income tax deducted	38,307.97		38,307.97	
44800	CPP overpayment	969.50		969.50	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	301.82		301.82	
45700	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	0.00		1,406.54	
48200	Total credits	39,579.29		40,985.83	
	Subtotal (Total payable minus Total credits)	4,020.04	DR	5,645.18	CR
	Change to tax payable (Final subtotal minus last subtotal)			9,665.22	CR
	Adjustment to penalties			241.20	CR
	Adjustment to arrears interest			793.98	CR
	Balance from this reassessment			10,700.40	CR

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2021

Line	Description	\$ Amount on last assessment	CR/DR	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
	Previous account balance			12,413.18	DR
	Balance due			1,712.78	DR

### Explanation of changes and other important information

We changed your return based on our recent letter.

Your net income changed because of the change we made. We use your net income to calculate your Canada child benefit (CCB), goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax (GST/HST) credit, and any related provincial or territorial benefits. If any of these amounts change, we will send you a notice explaining the change. We may also keep all or part of your next CCB, GST/HST credit, and any related provincial or territorial benefit payments until any balances owing are paid.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$750.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

We changed the late-filing penalty we assessed you earlier from \$241.20 to \$0.00.

We decreased the arrears interest we charged you earlier by \$793.98.

You can avoid more interest charges if you pay the balance due by July 12, 2023.

If you have questions about your reassessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281 .



## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2021

### RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2022	234,669
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2022	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2022	0
Plus: 18% of 2022 earned income, up to a maximum of \$30,780	0
Minus: 2022 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2023 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2023 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2023</b>	<b>234,669</b>
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2023	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2023</b>	<b>234,669</b>

**Note:** If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2023 and may have over contributed to your RASP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

**TUDRO CONTRACTING LTD.**  
12330 HIGHWAY #7  
KLEINBURG, ON L0J 1C0

125095

TD CANADA TRUST  
4599 HIGHWAY #7  
VAUGHAN, ONTARIO L4L 9A9

DATE 28092023  
00MMYYYY

PAY \*\*\*\*One thousand six hundred eight and 44/100

PAY

TO THE  
ORDER OF  
Rino Ferrante  
58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton ON L7E 2L2

EMO Pay Period: 18-09-2023 • 24-09-2023

111 L250 g 511 1: 8 g O 211 OOL 1 8 g O m 5 2 b 5 5 • g 11

TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.

PAY	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
Bonus			0.00	6,400.00	Canada Pension Plan	0.00	3,754.45
Vacation Pay			19000	6,910.00	Employment Insurance	0.00	1,002.45
Stat Holiday Pay			000	2,560.00	Income Tax	431.56	18,620.5
Regular Pay	40.00	400.00	16,000.00	54,840.00			
Hurry 2	500	60.00	300.00	11,700.00			

Tjbro contracting Ltd.  
12330HWY#7  
FRT  
Kleinburg  
ON, L0J 1C0

OTHER PAY	Current	YTD

PayPalLoc  
18-09-2023 • 24-09-2023  
FRT  
Kleinburg  
ON, L0J 1C0

BENEFITS	Accrued	Used	Available	YTD
Vacation	0.00	0.00	0.00	\$82,410.00
Pay Date				\$481.56
2809-2023				\$0.00
NET PAY:				\$1,608.44

125095

TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.  
PER  
PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

PER

125058

TO CANADA TRUST  
4499 HIGHWAY #  
VAUGHAN, L1L 9A9

**TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.**

12330 HWY 27  
KIRKLAND LAKE, ON  
L0J 1C0

OAE 21092023  
0011MYYV

PAY one thousand six hundred eight and 44/100

\$ \*\*1,608.44

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF  
EMO  
Rino. Ferrante  
58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton ON L7E 2L2

Pay Period: 11-09-2023- 17-09-2023  
11. • 2 SO San • a GO 211QO t.i.: agon, 5 2b SS qn•

**TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.**

125058

PAY	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
Bonus			0.00	6,400.00	Canada Pension Plan	0.00	3,754.45
Vacation Pay			190.00	6,720.00	Employment Insurance	0.00	1,0024.6
Stat Holiday Pay	4000	0.00	2,560.00		Income Tax	481.56	18,143.29
Regular Pay	40.00	1,600.00	53,240.00				
Holiday Pay	500	6000	300.00	11,400.00			
					2.EDUTIQ.NS	£11.44	M.

Tubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330HWY27  
ARI  
Kirkland Lake, ON  
L0J 1C0

OTHER PAY  
Current YTD  
0.00 0.00

SUMMARY	Current	YTD
Total Pay	\$80,320.00	\$80,320.00
Taxes	\$481.56	\$22,900.19
Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>NET PAY:</b>	<b>\$1,608.44</b>	

Pay Period  
11-09-2023 - 17-09-2023  
Pay Date  
2H19-2023  
MEMO:

**TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.**  
12330 HIGHWAY 27  
KLEINBURG, ON L0L 1C0

TD CANADA TRUST  
499 HIGHWAY #  
VAUGHN, ONTARIO L4L 9A9

125028

PAY **\*One thousand six hundred eight and 44/100**

TO THE  
ORDER  
OF  
Rino Ferrante  
58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton ON L7E 2L2

EMO Pay Period: 04-09-2023 - 10-09-2023  
• 280 281 • ; 8 90 21,00 1.; a 90 11 \$ 2b \$ \$ i q11.

**TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.**

125028

PAY	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD	TAXES	Current	YTD
Bonus			0.00	6400.00	Canada Pension Plan	0.00	3754.45
Vacation Pay			190.00	6530.00	Employment Insurance	0.00	10024.65
Stat Holiday Pay	8.00	40.00	320.00	2560.00	Income Tax	4815.66	17661.73
Regular Pay	32.00	40.00	1280.00	51,640.00			
Hourly2	500	60.00	3000.00	11,100.00			

**DEDUCTIONS**

Tubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330HWY27

ARI  
Kleinburg  
ON L0L 1C0

SUMMARY	Current	YTD
Total Pay	\$2,090.00	\$78,230.00
Taxu	\$481.56	\$22,418.63
Deduction	\$0.00	\$0.00

**NET PAY:**

SUMMARY	Current	YTD
BENEFITS		
Benefit		
Vacation		

Pay Period  
04-01-2023 - 10-09-2023  
Payable  
14-09-2023  
MEMO:

\$1,608.44

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AVE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending January 25, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	Total amounts added (\$)	Closing balance (\$) on Jan 5, 03
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	1,011.24	14,916.02	15,934.78	2,030.00

### Security Tips

Data Privacy Day is **January 28**. Never post your birthday or personal information on social media sites. This information can be used to target you. For more security tips, visit [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security).

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Owner:				
Dec 4	Opening balance			1,011.4
Dec 30	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		675.20
Dec 30	Overdraft Per Item Charge	5.00		670.20
Dec 30	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446		5,000.00	5,670.20
Dec 30	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446		400.00	6,070.20
Dec 30	Interest Paid	0.25		6,069.95
Jan 03	Pre-Authorized Payment, THE EFFORT TRUS MTG/HYP	5,824.82		245.13
Jan 03	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	250.00		-4.87
Jan 03	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,709.83	1,704.96
Jan 04	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	300.00		1,404.96

continued

Page 1 of 2



A member of BMO Financial Group

**Here's what happened in your account (continued)**

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Jan 04	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	400.00		1,004.96
Jan 05	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,571.59	2,576.55
Jan 05	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	200.00		2,376.55
Jan 09	Online Bill Payment, PEEL WATER	291.00		2,085.55
Jan 09	Online Bill Payment, HYDRO ONE	363.48		1,722.07
Jan 09	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	600.00		1,122.07
Jan 09	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	566.00		556.07
Jan 09	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		156.07
Jan 09	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		-243.93
Jan 09	Online Transfer, TF 000000022187677456		300.00	56.07
Jan 12	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,045.02	1,101.09
Jan 12	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	1,000.00		101.09
Jan 13	Pre-Authorized Payment, TO LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		-234.95
Jan 13	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	964.92
Jan 16	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	300.00		664.92
Jan 16	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	300.00		364.92
Jan 16	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,728.60	2,093.52
Jan 16	Online Transfer, TF 000000022187677456	500.00		1,593.52
Jan 16	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		1,093.52
Jan 16	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	179.16		914.36
Jan 18	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	800.00		114.36
Jan 18	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	30.00		84.36
Jan 19	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	1,284.23
Jan 20	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		1,000.00	2,284.23
Jan 23	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	258.05		2,026.18
Jan 23	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	526.18		1,500.00
Jan 23	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	250.00		1,250.00
Jan 25	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		780.00	2,030.00
<b>Jan 5</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>14,916.0</b>	<b>15,934.78</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

**Trade-marks**

- ™/® Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal
- © Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.
- ® Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.
- \*\* Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AVE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending February 24, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	Total amounts added (\$)	Closing balance (\$) on Feb 24, 2023
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	2,030.00	16,142.94	14,728.09	615.15

Avoid romance scams. Criminals adopt a fake identity to gain affection and trust and then manipulate or steal from victims. For more security tips - including an article on Romance scams - visit [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security)

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Owner:				
	RINO FERRANTE			
Jan 26	Opening balance			<b>2,030.00</b>
Jan 27	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		1,693.96
Jan 30	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	2,893.83
Jan 30	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	1,950.00		943.83
Jan 30	ABM Deposit, 475 QUEEN ST.		700.00	1,643.83
Feb 01	ABM Deposit, 7050 ST BARBAR		4,000.00	5,643.83
Feb 01	ABM Deposit, 7050 ST BARBAR		1,000.00	6,643.83
Feb 01	Pre-Authorized Payment, THE EFFORT TRUS MTG/HYP	5,824.82		819.01
Feb 01	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	200.00		619.01
Feb 03	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	1,818.88

continued

## Here's what happened in your account (continued)

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Feb 06	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	1,000.00		818.88
Feb 06	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	900.00		-81.12
Feb 06	ABM Deposit, 475 QUEEN ST.		500.00	418.88
Feb 06	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	100.00		318.88
Feb 06	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	180.00		138.88
Feb 06	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	380.00		-241.12
Feb 07	Mobile Cheque Deposit		2,000.00	1,758.88
Feb 07	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,000.00		758.88
Feb 09	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	600.00		158.88
Feb 10	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		-177.16
Feb 13	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	1,022.71
Feb 13	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	200.00		822.71
Feb 14	Online Bill Payment, HYDRO ONE	500.00		322.71
Feb 16	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,728.61	2,051.32
Feb 17	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	1,000.00		1,051.32
Feb 17	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	2,251.19
Feb 21	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		1,751.19
Feb 21	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	500.00		1,251.19
Feb 21	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	300.00		951.19
Feb 24	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		615.15
<b>Feb 24</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>16,142.94</b>	<b>14,728.09</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

### Trade-marks

<sup>TM</sup>/<sup>®</sup> Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>®</sup> Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>®</sup> Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.  
<sup>™</sup> Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AVE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4Z 2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending March 24, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	+ Total amounts added (\$)	= Closing balance (\$) on Mar 24, 2023
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	615.15	7,639.11	8,407.95	1,383.99

March is Fraud Prevention Month. Are you up to date on the latest scams? Check out our Security Alerts page for a listing of the latest scams and ways to stay protected.  
[bmo.com/securit](http://bmo.com/securit)

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Feb 2	Opening balance			61 .1
Feb 27	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	100.00		515.15
Feb 28	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	200.00		315.15
Feb 28	Overdraft Per Item Charge	15.00		300.15
Feb 28	Interest Paid	0.45		299.70
Mar 01	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	180.00		119.70
Mar 06	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	1,319.57
Mar 06	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	2,519.44
Mar 06	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	200.00		2,319.44
Mar 06	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	250.00		2,069.44
Mar 06	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		1,669.44
Mar 06	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	100.00		1,569.44

continued

Page 1 of 3

BMO  Bank of Montreal

A member of BMO Financial Group

**Here's what happened in your account (continued)**

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Mar 08	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	600.00		969.44
Mar 09	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	2,169.31
Mar 09	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	800.00		1,369.31
Mar 10	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		1,033.27
Mar 10	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		533.27
Mar 10	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	500.00		33.27
Mar 15	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,728.60	1,761.87
Mar 15	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	80.00		1,681.87
Mar 15	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	1,191.58		490.29
Mar 20	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		680.00	1,170.29
Mar 20	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	50.00		1,120.29
Mar 23	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	2,320.16
Mar 24	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		1,984.12
Mar 24	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	1,000.00		984.12
Mar 24	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	100.00		884.12
Mar 24	Online Bill Payment, 407 ETR	700.00		184.12
Mar 24	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	1,383.99
<b>Mar 24</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>7,639.11</b>	<b>8,407.9</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

**Trade-marks**

<sup>TM</sup> / <sup>®</sup> Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>®</sup> Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>®</sup> Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.  
<sup>®</sup> Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

**Important information regarding changes to spousal joint accounts opened in Quebec**

Effective December 8, 2022, regulatory changes were introduced in Quebec impacting joint deposit accounts opened in Quebec and held between spouses or former spouses including married, civil union and de facto spouses. Customers can now make a joint declaration to assign a percentage share in the account balance for the purpose of distribution upon the death of one of the accountholders, failing which a default share of 50 per cent each will apply. For more information, visit [bmo.com/quebecspousaljointaccounts](http://bmo.com/quebecspousaljointaccounts).

## Your Everyday Banking statement

RINO FERRANTE

For the period ending March 24, 2023

## Everyday Banking



### 2023 Trustee Notification and Collection of Beneficiary Information by April 30, 2023

Bank of Montreal, Bank of Montreal Mortgage Corporation, and BMO Trust Company (collectively "BMO") are proud members of Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation (CDIC) and as such are required to annually remind trustee depositors to provide us with updated beneficiary information ensuring strong CDIC deposit insurance protection. For more information, please see <https://www.cdic.ca/financial-community/for-trustees/for-professional-trustees/timeline/>

If you are a Trustee who holds deposits for others, you have certain obligations you must meet to help ensure that those deposits continue to be protected by CDIC for up to \$100,000 per beneficiary.

You must:

- Confirm that the deposit is held in trust;
- Provide the full name of each trustee of the deposit, and the address of at least one trustee;
- Provide the full name and address of each beneficiary of the deposit account that you hold in trust for them; and
- If there is more than one beneficiary to the deposit account, provide the interest of each beneficiary in the funds held in the trust account, as a percentage of the trust

The required information as above, must be provided to us by April 30, 2023.

You may do so by visiting the closest BMO branch location or calling our branch or Relationship Manager.

If you do not provide us with the required information and keep it up-to-date, the deposits that you hold in trust for others may not receive CDIC deposit insurance protection up to \$100,000 per beneficiary. CDIC relies on the latest information on our records to protect your deposits.

For more information on the responsibilities of trustee depositors, please visit:  
<https://www.cdic.ca/financial-community/for-trustees/>

Please note that certain Trustees who hold or place deposits in their professional capacity may qualify as a Professional Trustee for the purposes of CDIC's deposit insurance protection.

For more information on how to determine if you are a Professional Trustee, and if the Professional Trustee framework is right for you, please visit:  
<https://www.cdic.ca/financial-community/for-trustees/for-professional-trustees>, or [bmo.com/cdic](http://bmo.com/cdic)

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AVE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending April 25, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	+ Total amounts added (\$)	= Closing balance (\$) on Apr 25, 2023
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	1,383.99	11,610.24	11,184.95	958.70

Protect yourself from emerging scams: BMO has a quick-reference guide to learn about the most common scams out there, and how to protect yourself from them. Find out more in our Learning Centre on [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security)

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Mar 25	Opening balance			1,383.99
Mar 27	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	400.00		983.99
Mar 27	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	200.00		783.99
Mar 28	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	150.00		633.99
Mar 30	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		1,215.00	1,848.99
Mar 31	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	3,048.86
Mar 31	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	2,083.89		964.97
Apr 03	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		564.97
Apr 03	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	250.00		314.97
Apr 03	Online Transfer, TF 2984#3955-912	200.00		114.97
Apr 10	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,199.87	1,314.84
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, HYDRO ONE	348.09		966.75

continued

**Here's what happened in your account (continued)**

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, 407 ETR	235.94		730.81
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, PEEL WATER	159.55		571.26
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, SCOTIA LINE	150.00		421.26
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	50.00		371.26
Apr 10	ABM Deposit, 475 QUEEN ST.		2,500.00	2,871.26
Apr 10	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	500.00		2,371.26
Apr 10	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	600.00		1,771.26
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	50.00		1,721.26
Apr 10	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	1,000.00		721.26
Apr 10	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		385.22
Apr 10	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	150.00		235.22
Apr 11	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	50.00		185.22
Apr 14	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456		416.00	601.22
Apr 14	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	2,064.02
Apr 14	Withdrawal at, BR.2984	2,000.00		64.02
Apr 17	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,728.61	1,792.63
Apr 17	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	300.00		1,492.63
Apr 21	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		1,156.59
Apr 21	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	2,619.39
Apr 21	Pre-Authorized Payment, CHEQ/PERS/CHQ CCQ/CHP	60.69		2,558.70
Apr 24	ABM Withdrawal, 475 QUEEN ST.	400.00		2,158.70
Apr 24	ABM Withdrawal, 475 QUEEN ST.	600.00		1,558.70
Apr 24	ABM Withdrawal, 475 QUEEN ST.	400.00		1,158.70
Apr 24	ABM Withdrawal, 475 QUEEN ST.	100.00		1,058.70
Apr 24	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	100.00		958.70
<b>Apr 25</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>11,610.24</b>	<b>11,184.95</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

**Trade-marks**

<sup>TM</sup> / <sup>®</sup> Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>©†</sup> Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>©\*</sup> Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.  
<sup>®‡</sup> Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

## Your Everyday Banking statement

RINO FERRANTE

For the period ending April 25, 2023

## Everyday Banking



### We're making changes to some of our Everyday Banking Plans and Fees

#### Effective July 5, 2023:

- **Paper Statement and Passbook Fee** will increase from \$2.00 per month to **\$2.25 per month**
- **Wire Payment Fees:**
  - Incoming Wire Fees will increase from \$14 to **\$16 per transfer**
  - Outgoing Wire Fees will change from 0.20% Wire Value (Min charge \$15, Max charge \$125) + \$10 Communication charge to a fixed **\$40 Wire Fee + \$10 Communication charge**
- **Kids and Teens Discounted Banking Programs:**
  - Kids and Teens (new and existing customers) will receive the **Performance Plan for \$0.00 per month**, or the Premium Plan for \$13.05 per month

#### Effective July 10, 2023:

- Standard, Enhanced and i.connect Plans will be migrated to the Performance Plan at **\$16.95 per month**

To learn more about these changes, visit [bmo.com/pricechange2023](http://bmo.com/pricechange2023) or your branch

---

Important: BMO will never ask for verification codes (one-time passcodes), passwords or PINs via unsolicited email, text or phone call. If you get a suspicious communication claiming to be from BMO, use the information on the back of your card to contact us. Learn more at [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security).

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE VE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONT RIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending May 25, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	+ Total amounts added (\$)	= Closing balance (\$) on May 25, 2023
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	958.70	11,190.63	13,300.91	3,068.98

When in doubt, don't click! Avoid clicking links found in suspicious emails. If it doesn't feel right, it probably isn't! View our phishing videos by visiting [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security)

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Apr 26	Opening balance			958.70
Apr 27	Mobile Cheque Deposit	1,462.80		2,421.50
Apr 28	Mobile Cheque Deposit	1,844.84		4,266.34
Apr 28	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	200.00		4,066.34
May 01	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	550.00		3,516.34
May 04	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	4,979.14
May 05	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		4,643.10
May 08	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	700.00		3,943.10
May 08	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	100.00		3,843.10
May 11	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	400.00		3,443.10
May 11	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		2,943.10

continued

Page 1 of 2

BMO  Bank of Montreal

A member of BMO Financial Group

**Here's what happened in your account (continued)**

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
May 15	Mobile Cheque Deposit	1,462.80		4,405.90
May 15	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	500.00		3,905.90
May 15	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	200.00		3,705.90
May 15	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	50.00		3,655.90
May 15	Online Bill Payment, SCOTIA LINE	150.00		3,505.90
May 15	Online Bill Payment, HYDRO ONE	314.55		3,191.35
May 15	Online Bill Payment, 407 ETR	600.00		2,591.35
May 15	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	600.00		1,991.35
May 15	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		1,591.35
May 15	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	140.00		1,451.35
May 15	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,640.58	3,091.93
May 15	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	500.00		2,591.93
May 18	Cheque, NO.1	3,920.00		-1,328.07
May 18	Cheque Returned NSF, NO. 1		3,920.00	2,591.93
May 18	Non Sufficient Funds Fee	48.00		2,543.93
May 19	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		2,207.89
May 19	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,459.09	3,666.98
May 19	Service Charge Adjustment, BR.2045, 2023NOEFFRNSF, NSFFEEEREVERSAL48.00		48.00	3,714.98
May 25	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	646.00		3,068.98
<b>May 25</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>11,190.63</b>	<b>13,300.91</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

**Trade-marks**

<sup>TM</sup> / <sup>®</sup> Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal  
<sup>®</sup> Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>®</sup> Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.  
<sup>™</sup> Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AVE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

our Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

our Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending June 23, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	+ Total amounts added (\$)	= Closing balance (\$) on Jun 23, 2023
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	3,068.98	17,878.08	17,698.66	2,889.56

Cryptocurrency scams are popping up more and more. Learn how you can protect yourself and your finances. Visit the Learning Centre on [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security)

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
May 26	Opening balance			3,068.98
May 29	INTERAC e-Transfer Received	2,000.00		5,068.98
May 29	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	100.00		4,968.98
May 29	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	6,431.78
May 29	Cheque, NO.13	3,920.00		2,511.78
May 29	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	600.00		1,911.78
May 29	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	400.00		1,511.78
May 30	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		833.00	2,344.78
May 31	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	300.00		2,044.78
Jun 01	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	3,507.58
Jun 02	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		3,171.54

continued

Page 1 of 3



A member of BMO Financial Group

## Here's what happened in your account (continued)

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Jun 02	INTERAC e-Transfer Received	20.00		3,191.54
Jun 02	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		2,691.54
Jun 02	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	500.00		2,191.54
Jun 02	Cheque, NO.2	3,920.00		-1,728.46
Jun 05	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		2,000.00	271.54
Jun 05	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	35.00		236.54
Jun 05	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	160.00		76.54
Jun 05	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		2,000.00	2,076.54
Jun 08	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	800.00		1,276.54
Jun 08	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,245.72	2,522.26
Jun 08	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,245.00		1,277.26
Jun 09	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	600.00		677.26
Jun 09	Online Bill Payment, SCOTIA LINE	150.00		527.26
Jun 09	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	400.00		127.26
Jun 12	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		500.00	627.26
Jun 12	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		227.26
Jun 13	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		1,000.00	1,227.26
Jun 15	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,012.42	2,239.68
Jun 15	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,000.00		1,239.68
Jun 16	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		903.64
Jun 19	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		300.00	1,203.64
Jun 19	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	2,666.44
Jun 19	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	50.00		2,616.44
Jun 21	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	4,079.24
Jun 21	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,146.00		2,933.24
Jun 22	Mobile Cheque Deposit		936.32	3,869.56
Jun 22	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	920.00		2,949.56
Jun 23	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	60.00		2,889.56
<b>Jun 23</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>17,878.08</b>	<b>17,698.66</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

### Trade-marks

- ™/® Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal
- ® Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.
- ® Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.
- \*\*\* Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

## Your Everyday Banking statement

RINO FERRANTE

For the period ending June 23, 2023

## Everyday Banking



### Important information request

As part of our regulatory ongoing monitoring requirements and continued efforts to safeguard your banking information, we want to ensure your profile information is kept up-to-date and accurate.

If there are any changes to your profile information including: **Name, Address, Phone Number, Email Address and Occupation and BMO has not yet been advised**, please update your information by signing into BMO Online Banking by going to [bmo.com/Login](http://bmo.com/Login), where you can sign in or register for online banking. To update your information, go to the **Profile & Settings icon** and click on **Your Information**.

Alternatively, you can bring this statement to your local BMO Branch or call us at **1-800-363-9992**. We will be glad to help you, thank you.

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AV  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending July 25, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	- deducted (\$)	+ added (\$)	= Closing balance (\$ on Jul 25, 2023)
Primary Chequing Account 2433 3966-002	2,889.56	17,246.98	18,760.12	4,402.70

**Security Tip**  
Learn how to best protect yourself  
when using Wi-Fi networks; private  
and public. For useful security tips,  
visit [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security)

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Owner: RINO FERRANTE				
Jun 24	<b>Opening balance</b>			<b>2,889.56</b>
Jun 26	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	500.00		2,389.56
Jun 26	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	3,852.36
Jun 26	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	400.00		3,452.36
Jun 26	Cheque, NO.14	462.78		2,989.58
Jun 28	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	200.00		2,789.58
Jun 30	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		2,453.54
Jun 30	Overdraft Per Item Charge	5.00		2,448.54
Jun 30	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.79	3,911.33
Jun 30	Interest Paid	2.98		3,908.35
Jul 04	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		833.33	4,741.68

continued

**Here's what happened in your account (continued)**

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Jul 04	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	150.00		4,591.68
Jul 04	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	100.00		4,491.68
Jul 04	Mobile Cheque Deposit		473.15	4,964.83
Jul 05	Mobile Cheque Deposit		2,025.00	6,989.83
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	230.00		6,759.83
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	113.00		6,646.83
Jul 05	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		6,146.83
Jul 05	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	500.00		5,646.83
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	500.00		5,146.83
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, HYDRO ONE	391.00		4,755.83
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, SCOTIA LINE	169.23		4,586.60
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	200.00		4,386.60
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, PEEL WATER	161.71		4,224.89
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	500.00		3,724.89
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, 407 ETR	600.00		3,124.89
Jul 05	Online Bill Payment, CALEDON TAX TWN	1,368.00		1,756.89
Jul 06	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,466.52	3,223.41
Jul 06	Cheque, NO.3	3,920.00		-696.59
Jul 07	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456		750.00	53.41
Jul 10	ABM Deposit, 475 QUEEN ST.		1,500.00	1,553.41
Jul 10	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	900.00		653.41
Jul 10	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	300.00		353.41
Jul 13	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		100.00	453.41
Jul 13	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,062.42	1,515.83
Jul 13	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,022.42		493.41
Jul 14	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		157.37
Jul 17	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		1,500.00	1,657.37
Jul 17	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	200.00		1,457.37
Jul 20	Direct Deposit, ADMIN BY CL INS/ASS		136.00	1,593.37
Jul 21	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,066.23	2,659.60
Jul 21	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,016.00		1,643.60
Jul 24	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	3,106.40
Jul 24	Online Transfer, TF 2433 3060-446	450.00		2,656.40
Jul 24	ABM Deposit, 475 QUEEN ST.		2,000.00	4,656.40
Jul 24	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,459.08	6,115.48
Jul 25	Online Bill Payment, CRA-AMT-OWING	1,712.78		4,402.70
Jul 25	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>17,246.98</b>	<b>18,760.12</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

## Your Everyday Banking statement

RINO F RRANT  
For the period ending July 25, 2023

## Everyday Banking



### Trade-marks

- <sup>TM</sup>/<sup>®</sup> Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal  
<sup>®</sup> Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.  
<sup>®</sup> Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.  
<sup>®</sup> Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

Registration numbers  
GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

Your branch address:

145 WOODBRIDGE AVE  
WOODBRIDGE, ONTARIO L4L2S6

## Everyday Banking



RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Your Branch  
WOODBRIDGE  
Transit number: 2433

For questions about your  
statement call  
(905) 851-2226

Direct Banking  
1-800-363-9992  
[www.bmo.com](http://www.bmo.com)

Your Plan  
Performance Plan

## Your Everyday Banking statement

For the period ending August 25, 2023

### Summary of your account

Account	Opening balance (\$)	Total amounts deducted (\$)	+ Total amounts added (\$)	= Closing balance (\$) on Aug 25, 2023
Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002	4,402.70	13,891.02	10,880.55	1,392.23

### Security Tip

Vacation pictures ready for posting on social media? Maybe reconsider. Sharing too much information on social media may provide clues to cybercriminals to access your accounts. Visit [bmo.com/security](http://bmo.com/security) - Security Tips section for more resources on how to stay protected.

### Here's what happened in your account

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				
Owner:	RINO FERRANTE			
Jul 26	<b>Opening balance</b>			, 02.70
Jul 27	Mobile Cheque Deposit	1,273.34		5,676.04
Jul 27	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	1,200.00		4,476.04
Jul 28	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	150.00		4,326.04
Jul 28	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		3,990.00
Jul 31	Overdraft Per Item Charge	5.00		3,985.00
Jul 31	Online Bill Payment, FAMILY RESPON.	1,146.00		2,839.00
Jul 31	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	200.00		2,639.00
Jul 31	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	7.50		2,631.50
Jul 31	Interest Paid	0.40		2,631.10
Aug 01	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	100.00		2,531.10

continued

**Here's what happened in your account (continued)**

Date	Description	Amounts deducted from your account (\$)	Amounts added to your account (\$)	Balance (\$)
<b>Primary Chequing Account # 2433 3966-002</b>				<b>(continued)</b>
Aug 02	INTERAC e-Transfer Received	833.00		3,364.10
Aug 03	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,104.01	4,468.11
Aug 03	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	934.00		3,534.11
Aug 03	INTERAC e-Transfer Sent	25.00		3,509.11
Aug 04	Online Bill Payment, BELL ONE BILL14	113.00		3,396.11
Aug 04	Online Bill Payment, 407 ETR	600.00		2,796.11
Aug 08	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	400.00		2,396.11
Aug 08	Online Bill Payment, CAN TIRE MC	700.00		1,696.11
Aug 08	Online Bill Payment, CAPITAL ONE-MC	250.00		1,446.11
Aug 08	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	260.00		1,186.11
Aug 08	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,469.27	2,655.38
Aug 08	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	800.00		1,855.38
Aug 08	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,462.80	3,318.18
Aug 08	INTERAC e-Transfer Received		800.00	4,118.18
Aug 09	Direct Deposit, ADMIN BY CL INS/ASS		200.00	4,318.18
Aug 09	Online Transfer, TF 0000000022187677456	250.00		4,068.18
Aug 11	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		3,732.14
Aug 11	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,496.87	5,229.01
Aug 14	Mobile Cheque Deposit		703.08	5,932.09
Aug 14	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	200.00		5,732.09
Aug 15	Online Bill Payment, HYDRO ONE	307.00		5,425.09
Aug 15	Online Bill Payment, ENBRIDGE	100.00		5,325.09
Aug 17	Online Bill Payment, SCOTIA LINE	165.00		5,160.09
Aug 21	Mobile Cheque Deposit		1,538.18	6,698.27
Aug 21	Online Transfer, TF 2433#3060-446	550.00		6,148.27
Aug 21	Cheque, NO.4	3,920.00		2,228.27
Aug 25	Pre-Authorized Payment, TD LOAN PAYMNT LNS/PRE	336.04		1,892.23
Aug 25	Online Transfer, TF 0005191230215393720	500.00		1,392.23
<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>Closing totals</b>	<b>13,891.02</b>	<b>10,880.55</b>	

Please report any errors, omissions or irregularities in writing within 30 days of the statement date after which this statement shall be deemed accurate except for any amount credited to your account in error.

**Trade-marks**

TM/<sup>®</sup> Trade-marks / registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal

<sup>®†</sup> Trademarks of AIR MILES International Trading B.V. Used under license by LoyaltyOne Inc. and Bank of Montreal.

<sup>®</sup> Registered trademark of Mastercard International Incorporated.

<sup>®\*\*</sup> Used by Amex Canada Inc under license from American Express Company.

**Registration numbers**

GST - R100390095 QST - 1000042494

A member of BMO Financial Group

**Your Everyday Banking statement**

RINO FERRANTE

For the period ending August 25, 2023

**Everyday Banking**



**Get convenient access to your BMO® bank account statements online with eStatements**

Securely view your BMO® bank account statements online. eStatements have the same information and look as your paper statements, plus they are stored for seven years so you can easily access them. For details on how to sign-up, visit [bmo.com/estatements-signup](http://bmo.com/estatements-signup)

**BUSSIN LAW PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION**  
Bruce E. Bussin  
5-73 Upper Canada Drive  
Toronto, Ontario M2P 2A2  
Tel: 416-364-4925  
Fax: 416-868-1818

Delivered via email to [rferrante@rogers.com](mailto:rferrante@rogers.com)

May 5, 2023

Rino Ferrante  
58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton, Ontario  
L7E 2L2

Dear Rino,

**Re: Refinancing – 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton**

We are pleased to advise of the completion of the above-noted mortgage transaction and the following is our report thereon.

**NEW FIRST MORTGAGE IN FAVOUR OF FERRA CONSTRUCTION LTD.**

We enclose a copy of the new first mortgage which you granted in favour of Ferra Construction Ltd. 123 Venetian Cres., Woodbridge, Ontario L4L 5E9 registered May 3, 2023, as Instrument No. PR4196106 being in the principal sum of \$840,000.00 with interest thereon at the rate of 5.6%, per annum, calculated semi-annually not in advance, payable interest only in the amount of \$3,920.00 on the first day of each month.

The funds were not advanced through our trust account, they were advanced through the trust account of Domenic Rotundo, RQ Partners LLP, (lawyers for Ferra Construction Ltd.) and he provided us with the advance summary below:

Advance Summary \$840,000:

1) Payout to Mortgagee Effort Trust (as of March 27 1:00 pm)	\$842,179.76
2) Legals	\$ 3,000.00
3) Title Insurance heldback (estimated)	\$ 750.00
4) Less: Effort Trust Mortgagee Discount	(\$ 6,000.00)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$839,929.76 **</b>
<b>Remaining Funds Net held for title insurance</b>	<b>\$ 820.24</b>

## **DISCHARGE OF PRIOR MORTGAGE LOAN**

We enclose a copy of the discharge statement from Effort Trust indicating outstanding principal as of March 27, 2023 in the principal amount of \$842,179.76, accrued interest in the amount of \$162.56.

Enclosed are the following documents:

1. Payout Letter from Goldman, Sloan, Nash & Haber - March 24, 2023;
2. Email from Domenic Rotundo - March 28, 2023 – setting out breakdown of funds advanced;
3. Our account, paid in full;
4. Discharge of Effort Trust Mortgage registered on title;
5. Mortgage registered on title;
6. Order registered on title.

We trust this matter has been handled to your entire satisfaction, however if there are any matters which require clarification please do not hesitate to contact the writer herein.

Yours truly,

BUSSIN LAW PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

*Bruce E. Bussin\**

BRUCE E. BUSSIN  
BEB/bjs  
Encl.

\*Electronically signed pursuant to the Electronic Commerce Act



**ERNEST F. GUTSTEIN**  
Direct Dial 416-597-6484  
Email [gutstein@gsnh.com](mailto:gutstein@gsnh.com)  
Our File No.: 006014.0196

March 24, 2023

**DELIVERED BY EMAIL – sbarbieri@rqpartners.ca**

Domenic Rotundo  
3901 Highway #7, Suite 600  
Vaughan, Ontario  
L4L 8L5

**Re: The Effort Trust Company and Ferrante, Rino and Serafina  
58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, Ontario  
Mortgage No.: 108473**

---

We act on behalf of the Effort Trust Company and we understand that you act for mortgage lenders arranging a new loan on the above noted property. We understand that your client will be paying out the mortgage on the above-mentioned property with a payout date of March 27<sup>th</sup>, 2023. Please be advised that the following amounts will be required to discharge the mortgage on said day:

• Principal as at March 27 <sup>th</sup> , 2023	\$791,136.80
• Accrued interest to March 27 <sup>th</sup> , 2023	\$9,095.53
• Prepayment Charge	\$14,833.82
• Administrative Fee for returned cheques	\$1,200.00
• Mortgagees Discharge Fee (includes registration)	\$395.00
• Tax Balance	\$468.61
• Statement Fees X2 (2X\$850.00 inclusive of HST)	\$1700.00
• Legal fees for discharge inclusive of HST	\$850.00
• Current Legal Fees (inclusive of HST and disbursements)	\$22,500.00

**TOTAL PAYMENT REQUIRED TO DISCHARGE MORTGAGE \$842,179.76**

E & OE

Please be advised that the aforementioned sum of \$842,179.76 is payable to **GOLDMAN SLOAN NASH & HABER LLP, in trust** by certified cheque on or before March 27, 2023.

Should the funds be received after 1pm on date of the scheduled closing date it will be subject to an additional per diem interest charge of \$162.56 until the next business day.

**Please be advised that our client will be continuing with the mortgage enforcement process until payment is received and as such further fees will be incurred.**

Yours truly,

**GOLDMAN SLOAN NASH & HABER LLP**

Per:

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Sloan", is positioned here.

**From:** Domenic Rotundo <Drotundo@rqpartners.ca>  
**Sent:** March 28, 2023 12:14 PM  
**To:** Bussin Law <admin@bussinlaw.com>; Margaret Osadet <margaret@osadetlaw.com>  
**Cc:** Bruce Bussin <bruce@bussinlaw.com>; Sabrina Barbieri <sbarbieri@rqpartners.ca>; ferrantec@hotmail.com  
**Subject:** RE: Refinancing 58 Harvest Moon Drive

Bruce,

The advance has occurred and there are no additional monies. The Endorsement did not allow for funds to go to Rino.

You did not provide the signed Acknowledgment for electronic registration in preparation form for the mortgage and the signed ILA documents. Please forward these as soon as possible.

Are you obtaining the title insurance? Please advise as this was missing.

Please remove the escrow as we have already advanced all available funds, as advised to avoid further enforcement and to address the \$6,0000 reduction.

The funds advanced covered the discharge amounts to Effort Trust, title insurance and my firm's legal charges.

### Advance Summary \$840,000:

1. Payout to Mortgagee Effort Trust (as of March 27 1:00 pm)	\$842,179.76
2. Legals	\$ 3,000.00
3. Title Insurance heldback (estimated)	\$ 750.00
4. Less: Effort Trust Mortgagee Discount	<u>(\$ 6,000.00)</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$839,929.76 **</b>
 <b>Remaining Funds Net held for title insurance</b>	 <b>\$ 820.24</b>

**\*\* Advanced \$840,000 Registered Mortgage \$840,000 waived**

Regards,

Domenic Rotundo, B.COMM, LL.B.

Partner

Direct 416.566.8430

Direct Office 289.768.70-43

**New Address Change Notice**

**3901 Highway No. 7**

**Suite 600**

**Vaughan, ON**

**L4L 8L5**



**TRUSTED • LEGAL • PARTNERS**

3901 Highway #7, Suite 600, Vaughan, Ontario L4L 8L5

T 905 264 7800 | F 905 264 7806 | E [info@rqpartners.ca](mailto:info@rqpartners.ca) | [RQPARTNERS.CA](http://RQPARTNERS.CA)

**IMPORTANT NOTICE:** This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. The message may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify RQ Partners, LLP immediately.

***Bussin Law Professional Corporation***  
 5-73 Upper Canada Drive  
 Toronto, ON M2P 2A2 Canada

Ph:416-364-4925

Fax:416-868-1818

Rino Ferrante  
 58 Harvest Moon Drive  
 Bolton, ON  
 L7E 2L2 Canada

March 27, 2023

**Attention:**

File #: 23-0290  
 Inv #: 4370

**RE:** Refinancing - 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, Ontario

DATE	DESCRIPTION	HOURS	AMOUNT	LAWYER
Mar-27-23	To Professional Services Rendered including emails and telephone calls with Margaret Osadet respecting obtaining order from the Court; Numerous emails and telephone calls with you respecting closing documents; Numerous emails with Domenic Rotund, lawyer for the Lender; Numerous Emails with lawyer for Effort Trust; Reviewing and revising draft Mortgage; Attendance on you to sign closing documents; Preparing Application to Register Court Order; Attendance to registration of Application and Mortgage; Reporting to you (4 hours @ \$450/hour)		1,800.00	BEB
	Totals	0.00	\$1,800.00	
	Total GST/HST on Fees		234.00	

#### **DISBURSEMENTS**

Mar-27-23	Paid to search parcel register - 58 Harvest Moon Drive	29.90
	Paid to search parcel register - 58 Harvest Moon Drive*	16.10
	Totals	\$46.00
	Total GST/HST on Disbursements	3.89

---

**Total Fee, Disbursements and HST** **\$2,083.89**

---

**PAID IN FULL** **\$2,083.89**

BUSSIN LAW PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

Bruce E. Bussin

TAX ID Number 838565224RT0001

Total GST/HST \$237.89

**Properties**

**PIN** 14326 - 0299 LT  
**Description** LOT 169, PLAN 43M1324, CALEDON. S/T RIGHT IN FAVOUR OF PAPERTIOUS INVESTMENTS INC., UNTIL THE LATER OF FIVE YEARS FROM 1999/04/16 OR UNTIL THE SAID PL 43M-1324 IS ASSUMED BY THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF CALEDON, AS SET OUT IN LT1931120.  
**Address** 58 HARVEST MOON DRIVE BOLTON

**Document to be Discharged**

Registration No.	Date	Type of Instrument
PR3454369	2019 03 07	Charge/Mortgage

**Discharging Party(s)**

This discharge complies with the Planning Act. This discharge discharges the charge.

**Name** THE EFFORT TRUST COMPANY  
**Address for Service** 980 Yonge Street, Suite 30,  
Toronto, ON M4W 3V8

A person or persons with authority to bind the corporation has/have consented to the registration of this document.

This document is not authorized under Power of Attorney by this party.

The party giving this discharge is the original chargee and is the party entitled to give an effective discharge

**Signed By**

Chloe Jasmine Seixas	480 University Ave, # 1600 Toronto M5G 1V2	acting for Applicant(s)	Signed	2023 03 30
----------------------	--	----------------------------	--------	------------

Tel 416-597-9922

Fax 416-597-3370

I have the authority to sign and register the document on behalf of the Applicant(s).

**Submitted By**

GOLDMAN SLOAN NASH & HABER LLP	480 University Ave, # 1600 Toronto M5G 1V2	2023 03 30
--------------------------------	--	------------

Tel 416-597-9922

Fax 416-597-3370

**Fees/Taxes/Payment**

Statutory Registration Fee	\$69.00
Total Paid	\$69.00

**File Number**

Discharging Party Client File Number : 006014.0196

**Properties**

PIN	14326 - 0299	LT	Interest/Estate	Fee Simple
Description	LOT 169, PLAN 43M1324, CALEDON, S/T RIGHT IN FAVOUR OF PAPERTIOUS INVESTMENTS INC., UNTIL THE LATER OF FIVE YEARS FROM 1999/04/16 OR UNTIL THE SAID PL 43M-1324 IS ASSUMED BY THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF CALEDON, AS SET OUT IN LT1931120.			
Address	58 HARVEST MOON DRIVE CALEDON			

**Chargor(s)**

The chargor(s) hereby charges the land to the chargee(s). The chargor(s) acknowledges the receipt of the charge and the standard charge terms, if any.

Name	FERRANTE, RINO
Address for Service	58 Harvest Moon Drive
	Caledon, Ontario
	L7E 2L2

I am at least 18 years of age.

This transaction is authorized by a court order under the Family Law Act, which is in full force and effect and was registered as number. PR4196101 registered on 2023/05/03.

This document is not authorized under Power of Attorney by this party.

**Chargee(s)****Capacity****Share**

Name	FERRA CONSTRUCTION LTD.
Address for Service	123 Venetian Crescent Woodbridge, Ontario L4L 5E9

**Provisions**

Principal	\$840,000.00	Currency	CDN
Calculation Period	semi-annually, not in advance		
Balance Due Date	2024/04/01		
Interest Rate	5.6%		
Payments	\$3,920.00		
Interest Adjustment Date	2023 04 01		
Payment Date	Interest only payments - 1st day of each month		
First Payment Date	2023 05 01		
Last Payment Date	2024 04 01		
Standard Charge Terms	200033		
Insurance Amount	Full insurable value		
Guarantor			

**Additional Provisions**

See Schedules

**Signed By**

Bruce Edward Bussin	5-73 Upper Canada Drive Toronto M2P2A2	acting for Chargor(s)	Signed	2023 05 03
---------------------	--	--------------------------	--------	------------

Tel 416-364-4925

Fax 416-868-1818

I have the authority to sign and register the document on behalf of the Chargor(s).

**Submitted By**

BUSSIN LAW PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION	5-73 Upper Canada Drive	2023 05 03
-------------------------------------	-------------------------	------------

Toronto  
M2P2A2

Tel 416-364-4925

Fax 416-868-1818

**Fees/Taxes/Payment**

Statutory Registration Fee	\$69.00
Total Paid	\$69.00

## **CHARGE PROVISIONS**

The following clauses are to be included in the Charge document:

### **FEES:**

Returned Cheques (Including NSF, Stop Payment)	\$200.00
Approval of Purchaser for Assumption purposes	\$300.00
Insurance Cancellation	\$200.00
Discharge fee for secured property	\$395.00

At any time and from time to time any portion of the Principal may be prepaid without any notice being given to the Chargee and without any bonus or penalty being paid to the Chargee provided that all amounts, whether on account of Principal or interest, which are due and payable hereunder have been paid. Any such prepayment shall be applied to Principal instalments in inverse order of maturity.

In the event that you sell or otherwise dispose of the Charged premises or a part thereof, the whole of the principal sum then remaining unpaid and all other sums secured hereby shall, at the sole option of the Chargee, and notwithstanding any of the provisions of the Charge document, forthwith become due and be payable; provided that in the event you sell or agree to sell or otherwise dispose of the Charged premises or a part thereof to a purchaser or other party approved by us, we may, by notice in writing, waive the provision of this paragraph.

If the Charge is in arrears, and the property is vacant for a period of ten (10) days, it shall be deemed to be abandoned, and at the Chargees' option, they may take immediate possession without notice, change the locks and secure the premises.

The Chargor agrees that the Chargee may, at its option, use the real estate brokerage services of the Chargee in exercising the power of sale hereunder and that the Chargor agrees to reimburse the Chargee for all legal fees, real estate commissions in the usual amount and other costs incurred thereby.

The Borrower and Guarantor (if applicable) give consent to the Chargee to obtain credit bureau report(s) for the Borrower and Guarantor (if applicable) for Charge renewal purposes at the Borrower's expense. Such credit bureau report(s) may be obtained within three (3) months prior to the maturity date of the Charge.

**Properties**

**PIN** 14326 - 0299 **LT** **Interest/Estate** Fee Simple  
**Description** LOT 169, PLAN 43M1324, CALEDON. S/T RIGHT IN FAVOUR OF PAPERTIOUS INVESTMENTS INC., UNTIL THE LATER OF FIVE YEARS FROM 1999/04/16 OR UNTIL THE SAID PL 43M-1324 IS ASSUMED BY THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF CALEDON, AS SET OUT IN LT1931120.  
**Address** 58 HARVEST MOON DRIVE  
BOLTON

**Party From(s)**

**Name** ONTARIO SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE  
**Address for Service** 7755 Hurontario Street  
Brampton, Ontario  
L6W 4T6

**Applicant(s)****Capacity**

**Name** FERRANTE, RINO  
**Address for Service** 58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton, Ontario  
L7E 2L2

**Statements**

The applicant applies to register the following order Order of Justice Stribopoulos dated January 3, 2023 - Court File Number FS-22-102481. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, is granted sole authority to enter into a mortgage agreement to refinance the mortgage on the matrimonial home at 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON, L7E 2L2. The mortgage agreement may be entered without the approval or signature of the Applicant, Serafina Ferrante. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, has the authority to enter a mortgage agreement for the matrimonial home at 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON, L7E 2L2, including a closed mortgage at a fixed rate, but for a term not exceeding five-years.. The order is still in full force and effect

Schedule: See Schedules

**Signed By**

Bruce Edward Bussin 5-73 Upper Canada Drive acting for Signed 2023 05 03  
Toronto Applicant(s)  
M2P2A2

Tel 416-364-4925

Fax 416-868-1818

I have the authority to sign and register the document on behalf of the Applicant(s).

**Submitted By**

BUSSIN LAW PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION 5-73 Upper Canada Drive 2023 05 03  
Toronto  
M2P2A2

Tel 416-364-4925

Fax 416-868-1818

**Fees/Taxes/Payment**

Statutory Registration Fee	\$69.00
Total Paid	\$69.00



ONTARIO  
Superior Court of Justice

(Name of Court)

Court File Number  
**FS-22-102481-00**

at **7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, ON L6W 4T1**  
(Court office address)

**Form 25: Order (general)**  
 **Temporary**  
 **Final**

**Applicant(s)**

(Full legal name & address for service: street, number, municipality, postal code telephone & fax numbers & e-mail address (if any). <b>Serafina Ferrante</b> <b>33 Country Stroll Cres.</b> <b>Bolton, ON</b> <b>L7E 2H3</b>	Lawyer's name & address: street, number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers & e-mail address (if any). <b>David Pomer</b> <b>Pomer &amp; Boccia</b> <b>4000 Steeles Avenue West</b> <b>Unit 212</b>  <b>Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9</b>
<b>dpmor@pomerandboccia.com</b>	

Justice Stribopoulos

Judge (Print or type name)

January 3, 2023

Date of order

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name & address for service: street, number, municipality, postal code telephone & fax numbers & e-mail address (if any). <b>Rino Ferrante</b> <b>58 Harvest Moon Drive</b>  <b>Bolton, ON</b> <b>L7E 2L2</b>	Lawyer's name & address: street, number, municipality, postal code, telephone & fax numbers & e-mail address (if any). <b>Margaret Osadet</b> <b>Barrister &amp; Solicitor</b> <b>Richmond Law Chambers</b> <b>Suite 414, 100 Richmond St. West</b> <b>Toronto, ON M5H 3K6</b>
<b>rferrante@rogers.com</b>	<b>Tel: 647-989-2637</b> <b>Email: margaret@osadetlaw.com</b>



The court heard a motion made by (name of person or persons)

Rino Ferrante, the Respondent

The following persons were in court (names of parties and lawyers in court)

Rino Ferrante, the Respondent

Margaret Osadet, Counsel for the Respondent

Serafina Ferrante, the Applicant

David Pomer, Counsel for the Applicant

The court received evidence and heard submissions on behalf of (name or names)

Rino Ferrante, the Respondent

Serafina Ferrante, the Applicant

**THIS COURT ORDERS THAT** (specify legislation, where applicable):

1. Rino Ferrante, the Respondent, is granted leave to bring this motion.
2. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, is granted sole authority to enter into a mortgage agreement to refinance the mortgage on the matrimonial home at 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON, L7E 2L2. The mortgage agreement may be entered without the approval or signature of the Applicant, Serafina Ferrante.
3. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, has the authority to enter a mortgage agreement for the matrimonial home at

58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON, L7E 2L2, including a closed mortgage at a fixed rate, but for a term not exceeding five-years.

4. The proceeds of any mortgage obtained by Rino Ferrante shall only be used to discharge the mortgage currently held by The Effort Trust Company and any associated legal fees. The amount of any financing shall not exceed that amount and no funds from the new mortgage should be paid to Rino Ferrante directly but instead be paid, in trust, to the lawyer or the lawyers handling the mortgage transactions.
5. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, shall disclose to the Applicant, Serafina Ferrante, within 14 days of entering a new mortgage agreement, a copy of any mortgage agreement entered, and a copy of any reporting letters provided by the lawyer or lawyers who handle the mortgage transactions, including a full accounting of any mortgage proceeds received and how they were disbursed.
6. The motion, previously scheduled for January 19, 2023, is hereby vacated.
7. Counsel for the parties should be in contact with the Trial Office within two-business days to schedule the first available Settlement Conference.
8. The costs of this motion are reserved for the trial judge.

*Put a line through any blank space left on this page.*

---

27-MARCH-.2023

*Date of signature*

Ramona  
Sukhdeo

Digitally signed by  
Ramona Sukhdeo  
Date: 2023.03.27  
09:29:03 -04'00'

*Signature of judge or clerk of the court*



FEDERATION DES CAISSES  
DESJARDINS DU QUEBEC  
450, BOUL. DE MAISONNEUVE OUEST  
4E ETAGE  
MONTREAL, QC  
H3A 0H2 (514) 224-7737

For the period	
From January 1 to December 31, 2022	
Folio	566982

Page 2 of 2

## LOAN STATEMENT

085446

815-90993-1

FERRANTE GINO  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

### LOAN (CONTINUED)

Date	Code	Description	Interest	Capital disbursed	Payment	Balance
<b>LN 1 RECREATIONAL ACTIVITY LOAN</b>						
DEC 2	CR	Automatic payment / from PCA: \$110.61	60.14		50.47	26 226.18
DEC 16	CR	Automatic payment / from PCA: \$110.61	60.03		50.58	26 175.60
DEC 30	CR	Automatic payment / from PCA: \$110.61	59.92		50.69	26 124.91

### YEARLY SUMMARY

Balance on December 31, 2021:	\$27 406.05	Paid-up capital:	\$1 281.14	Paid interest:	\$1 594.72
Balance on December 31, 2022:	\$26 124.91	Amount of payment:	\$110.61	Frequency:	every two weeks
Interest rate in force:	5.980 % per year			Set due date:	January 11, 2036

### Make an additional payment on your loan

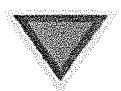
You can make an additional payment on your loan directly from your bank account, just like paying a bill\*. You'll need the following information:

Payee: Desjardins Financement  
Reference number: 93566982501

If you use AccèsD for your Desjardins account, you can continue to make principal payments as usual under the Cards, loans and credit tab.

\* Please allow time for processing. We'll apply your payment retroactively to the date you made it.

Please check your statement for accuracy and notify Customer Service within 30 days of any errors, omissions or address changes. You may also call Customer Service for more information about your account. Montréal area: 514-224-7737. Elsewhere in Québec, Canada and the United States: 1-800-224-7737.



# Your Triangle™ Mastercard® Statement



Statement date: September 19, 2023  
For the period: August 20, 2023 to September 19, 2023

## Your account summary

+ See details starting on page 2

<b>Balance from your last statement</b>	<b>\$17,475.90</b>
Payments received Aug 20 to Sep 19, 2023	-900.00
Returns and other credits	0.00
<b>Total credits</b>	<b>-\$900.00</b>
Purchases	818.32
Cash transactions	0.00
Fees	0.00
Interest charges	212.04
<b>Total charges</b>	<b>\$1,030.36</b>
<b>Your New Balance</b>	<b>\$17,606.26</b>
Credit limit	\$18,000.00
Available credit	\$393.74



## Your payment information

+ The totals below include any Equal Payments Plan Installments due this statement period

**Balance Due** **\$12,265.34**

► Pay this amount by the Payment due date indicated below to avoid interest charges on new purchases shown on this statement.

**Minimum payment due** **\$657.81**

► Pay this amount by the Payment due date indicated below to avoid going into default.

! If you only pay the minimum payment due each month, it will take you approximately 96 year(s) and 10 month(s) to repay the full balance on this statement.†

**Payment due date** **Oct 10, 2023**

► Please allow enough time for your payment to reach us by the due date.

RINO FERRANTE

Account number: 5446 1221 0228 7862



Your account online: ctfs.com

## Messages about your account

### Jumpstart Run for Kids – Run, Walk, or Roll

October 15th, 2023

Join us in person (St. Catharines, ON) or virtually! Help raise funds for kids either as a team or individual. Register today at [jsrun4kids.ca](http://jsrun4kids.ca), with all registration funds donated to Jumpstart!

Sponsored by Canadian Tire Bank

**REGISTER TODAY!**

### COLLECT CT MONEY EVERYWHERE YOU SHOP!

From shopping for essentials to seeing the latest movie, you can get CT Money with that. Collect 0.5% CT Money® everywhere else you shop.

\*Conditions apply.



## TRIANGLE REWARDS™

### Canadian Tire Money

Previous balance	New this period	Adjustments	Redeemed this period	Bonus	Total on Sep 19, 2023
\$1,274.00	\$23.59	\$0.00	-\$146.85	\$30.70	\$1,181.44

JTA9097650-0119105-29622-0003-0002-00

00032462932



**PAYING BY MAIL?** Make cheque payable to Canadian Tire Mastercard and write your card number on your cheque.  
Mail to our address shown on the back of this slip.

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E2L2

## QUESTIONS?

Visit us at [triangle.com/support](http://triangle.com/support)

Customer service

1-800-459-6415

From outside Canada or

the U.S., call us collect at

905-735-7256

• Have your card available if you call us.

Page 1 of 3

## Payment slip

Statement date

September 19, 2023

Card #

5446 1221 0228 7862

Balance Due

\$12,265.34

Minimum payment due

\$657.81

Payment due date

Oct 10, 2023

Amount  
enclosed

5446122102287862 0176062600065781230919

1077909001

96



## PAYMENT INFORMATION

Payment Due Date

Oct 23, 2023

New Balance

\$7,997.11

Minimum Payment Due

\$203.00

**MINIMUM PAYMENT NOTICE:** If you make only the minimum payment, we estimate that it will take you 38 years and 4 months to pay off your balance.

## SUMMARY OF ACCOUNT ACTIVITY

Previous Balance	\$7,482.41
Payments	-\$550.00
Other Credits	-\$0.00
Transactions	+\$945.69
Fees Charged	+\$0.00
Interest Charged	+\$119.01
<b>New Balance</b>	<b>= \$7,997.11</b>
Credit Limit	\$8,000.00
Available Credit	\$2.89
Cash Advance Credit Limit	\$8,000.00
Available Credit for Cash Advances	\$2.89

004556 018293 4556 12



0 5457568146925915 26 7997110550000203006

New Balance

\$7,997.11

Minimum Payment

\$203.00

Due Date

Oct 23, 2023

Please pay at least  
this amount.

Amount Enclosed

\*0004556

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON, ON L7E 2L2

Capital One Bank (Canada Branch)  
P.O. Box 521, Stn. D  
Scarborough, ON M1R 5S4



360 QUEEN STREET SOUTH  
BOLTON, ON L7E 4Z8

6 VW

**Statement period** Aug 19, 2023 - Sep 21, 2023  
**Statement date** Sep 21, 2023  
**Account #** 4538 242 072 853 006  
**Page** 1 of 2

## ScotiaLine® Personal Line of Credit

SBVRED\_10100\_D23264\_A\_E\_D 83352      34023

MR RINO FERRANTE  
MRS SERAFINA FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DRIVE  
BOLTON, ON L7E 2L2



**Borrowers on this account:**  
MR RINO FERRANTE, MRS SERAFINA FERRANTE

This statement covers transactions posted to your account during the Statement Period.

### Transactions since your last statement

TRANS. POST REF.#	DATE	DATE	DETAILS	AMOUNT(\$)
001	Sep 3	Sep 5	PAYMENT-BANK OF MONTREAL CA	176.00-
002	Sep 21	Sep 21	INTEREST CHARGES-CASH	125.12
003	Sep 21	Sep 21	INTEREST CHARGES-PURCHASE	49.67
SUB-TOTAL CREDITS				\$176.00-
SUB-TOTAL DEBITS				\$174.79
MR RINO FERRANTE - 4538 242 072 853 022				
004	Sep 15	Sep 15	PAYMENT THANK YOU SCOTIABANK BOLTON ON	146.00-
SUB-TOTAL CREDITS - 4538 242 072 853 022				\$146.00-
SUB-TOTAL DEBITS - 4538 242 072 853 022				\$0.00

### Interest charges posted on statement date

Cash advances/cheques	\$125.12
Special rate offers	\$0.00
Purchases	\$49.67

If you have any questions about this statement, call us at:

1-800-387-6508 / 416-288-8035

TTY Service 1-800-645-0288

<b>Payment due date</b>	<b>Oct 12, 2023</b>
<b>Total minimum payment</b>	<b>\$174.79</b>
Current minimum payment	\$174.79
Previous balance, Aug 18/23	\$15,650.56
Total interest	+ \$174.79
Total payments/credits	- \$322.00
Total purchases/charges	+ \$0.00
<b>New balance</b>	<b>= \$15,503.35</b>
Credit limit	\$15,504.00
Credit available	\$0.00

### Interest Information

Annual interest rate(s) for cash advances/cheques & purchases for the statement period:  
Aug 19 - Sep 21 12.15%  
On July 13, 2023, the Scotiabank Prime Rate increased by 0.25%.

# Ferrante updated Form 13.1 - Financial Statement (Property and Support Claims)

Final Audit Report

2023-10-16

Created:	2023-10-16
By:	Jolanta Chrzaszcz (jolanta@osadetlaw.com)
Status:	Signed
Transaction ID:	CBJCHBCAABAAH_-WsgLS_rwuixKshD6tbqXhEDXOhDQM

## "Ferrante updated Form 13.1 - Financial Statement (Property and Support Claims)" History

-  Document created by Jolanta Chrzaszcz (jolanta@osadetlaw.com)  
2023-10-16 - 2:14:32 PM GMT
-  Document emailed to rferrante@rogers.com for signature  
2023-10-16 - 2:15:23 PM GMT
-  Email viewed by rferrante@rogers.com  
2023-10-16 - 4:23:23 PM GMT
-  Signer rferrante@rogers.com entered name at signing as Rino ferrante  
2023-10-16 - 4:23:49 PM GMT
-  Document e-signed by Rino ferrante (rferrante@rogers.com)  
Signature Date: 2023-10-16 - 4:23:51 PM GMT - Time Source: server
-  Document emailed to Margaret Osadet (margaret@osadetlaw.com) for signature  
2023-10-16 - 4:23:55 PM GMT
-  Email viewed by Margaret Osadet (margaret@osadetlaw.com)  
2023-10-16 - 4:28:15 PM GMT
-  Document e-signed by Margaret Osadet (margaret@osadetlaw.com)  
Signature Date: 2023-10-16 - 4:28:24 PM GMT - Time Source: server
-  Agreement completed.  
2023-10-16 - 4:28:24 PM GMT



Adobe Acrobat Sign

## ONTARIO

Superior Court of Justice  
 (Name of court)  
 at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T1  
 Court office address

Court File Number  
 FS-22-00102481-000

**Form 13.1: Financial Statement  
 (Property and Support Claims)**  
**sworn/affirmed**  
**November 6, 2023**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name Serafina Ferrante  
 Address 33 Country Stroll Crescent  
 Bolton, ON L7E 2H3  
 Phone & fax Tel: (647) 615-4370  
 Email serafinaferrante@gmail.com

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name David Pomer  
 Pomer & Boccia Professional  
 Corporation  
 Address 212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W.  
 Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9  
 Phone & fax Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301  
 Fax: (905) 850-8086  
 Email david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name Rino Ferrante  
 Address 58 Harvest Moon Drive  
 Bolton, ON L7E 2L2  
 Phone & fax Tel: (647) 992-6874  
 Email rferrante@rogers.com

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name Margaret Osadet  
 Address 146 Thirtieth Street  
 Toronto, ON M8W 3C4  
 Phone & fax Tel: (416) 251-5900  
 Fax: (416) 850-4329  
 Email margaret@osadetlaw.com

**This form is filed by:**

applicant       respondent

**INSTRUCTIONS****1. USE THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents; or
- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents together with other claims for relief.

**2. USE FORM 13 INSTEAD OF THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for support but NOT making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents.
- 3. If you have income that is not shown in Part I of the financial statement (for example, partnership income, dividends, rental income, capital gains or RRSP income), you must also complete **Schedule A**.
- 4. If you or the other party has sought a contribution towards special or extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), you must also complete **Schedule B**.

*NOTE: You must fully and truthfully complete this financial statement, including any applicable schedules. You must also provide the other party with documents relating to support and property and a Certificate of Financial Disclosure (Form 13A) as required by Rule 13 of the Family Law Rules.*

1. My name is (full legal name) Serafina Ferrante  
 I live in (municipality & province) Regional Municipality of Peel, Province of Ontario  
 and I swear/affirm that the following is true:

### PART 1: INCOME

2. I am currently
- employed by (name and address of employer)  
 Veg-Pak Produce Ltd. - 25 Belvia Road, Etobicoke, Ontario, M8W 3R2
- self-employed, carrying on business under the name of (name and address of business)
- unemployed since (date when last employed)
3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent (attach all that are applicable):
- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub
- employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment
- statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)
- other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)
4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ 79,188.00 (do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income).
5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:
- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. (*Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.*)
  - a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
  - where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

#### OR

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years (list documents you have provided):

(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)

Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1. Employment income (before deductions)	\$6,538.46
2. Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3. Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: )	

4.	Employment Insurance benefits	
5.	Workers' compensation benefits	
6.	Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
7.	Interest and investment income	
8.	Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
9.	Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
10.	Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
11.	Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) (*attach Schedule A and divide annual amount by 12)	
12.	<b>Total monthly income from all sources:</b>	<b>\$6,538.46</b>
13.	<b>Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:</b>	<b>\$78,461.52</b>

**14. Other Benefits**

Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
		<b>Total \$0.00</b>

**PART 2: EXPENSES**

EXPENSE	Monthly Amount
<b>Automatic Deductions</b>	
CPP contributions	\$373.02
EI Premiums	\$106.58
Income taxes	\$1,298.18
Employee pension contributions	
Union dues	
Group Insurance	\$47.70
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,825.48</b>
<b>Housing</b>	
Rent or mortgage	\$2,700.00
Property taxes	
Property insurance	\$45.00
Condominium fees	
Repairs and maintenance	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,745.00</b>

<b>Utilities</b>	
Water	
Heat	
Electricity	
Telephone	
Cell phone	\$110.00
Cable	\$115.00
Internet	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$225.00</b>
<b>Household Expenses</b>	
Groceries	\$1,000.00
Household supplies	\$50.00
Meals outside the home	\$150.00
Pet care	
Laundry and Dry Cleaning	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,200.00</b>

<b>Childcare Costs</b>	
Daycare expense	
Babysitting costs	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	
Public transit, taxis	
Gas and oil	\$200.00
Car insurance and license	\$110.00
Repairs and maintenance	\$80.00
Parking	
Car Loan or Lease Payments	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$390.00</b>
<b>Health</b>	
Health insurance premiums	
Dental expenses	
Medicine and drugs	
Eye care	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Personal</b>	
Clothing	\$100.00
Hair care and beauty	\$90.00

Alcohol and tobacco	
Education (specify)	
Entertainment/recreation (including children)	\$200.00
Gifts	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$390.00</b>
<b>Other expenses</b>	
Life insurance premiums	
RRSP/RESP withdrawals	
Vacations	
School fees and supplies	
Clothing for children	
Children's activities	
Summer camp expenses	
Debt payments	
Support paid for other children	
Other expenses not shown above (specify)	
Scotiabank Line of Credit - Applicant paying as Respondent stopped paying the Line of Credit as of June, 2023	\$160.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$160.00</b>
<b>Total Amount of Monthly Expenses</b>	
<b>\$6,935.48</b>	
<b>Total Amount of Yearly Expenses</b>	
<b>\$83,225.76</b>	

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

- I live alone.
- I am living with (full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with):
- I/we live with the following other adult(s):
- I/we have (give number) \_\_\_\_\_ 1 child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
- My spouse/partner  works at (place of work or business)
  - does not work outside the home.
  - earns (give amount) \$ per \_\_\_\_\_
  - does not earn any income.
- My spouse/partner  My spouse/partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ per towards the household expenses.

**PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO**

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (give date) 18 Aug 2001

The valuation date is: (give date) 03 Sep 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (give date)

**PART 4(a): LAND**

Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Nature & Type of Ownership (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Address of Property	Matrimonial Home?	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, Ontario (1/2 of \$1,200,000.00)	Yes		\$600,000.00	\$750,000.00
<b>15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$600,000.00</b>	<b>\$750,000.00</b>

**PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES**

Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods & furniture	divided				
Car	Jeep Trail - Financed				
Jewellery	Engagement Ring	x			
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS**

Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton (50%)	***466		\$3,500.00	
Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton	***959			\$1,000.00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$3,500.00</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>

**PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE***List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.*

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica	Serafina Ferrante	Rino Ferrante	200,000			
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>				\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

**PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS***Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.*

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
	<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>	\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

**PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU***Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.*

Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL			
	<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY***Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.*

Category	Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
	<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>	\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00
	<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE</b> <i>(Add items [15] to [21].)</i>	\$0.00	<b>\$603,500.00</b>	\$751,000.00

**PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES**

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
- contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
- any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Details	Re Matrimonial Home?	Amount owing		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	Mortgage - Effort Trust 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton (DOS: 1/2 of \$812,000.00)	Yes		\$406,000.00	
50% interest	2nd Mortgage - IndigoBlue (1/2 of \$65,000.00)	Yes		\$32,500.00	\$0.00
Line of Credit	Scotiabank DOS: 1/2 of \$21,000.00 Today 1/2 of \$15,600.00	No		\$10,500.00	\$7,800.00
<b>23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$449,000.00</b>	\$7,800.00

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)

Category and details	Value on date of marriage	
	Assets	Liabilities
Land (Does not include matrimonial home value of \$0.00)	\$0.00	
General household items & vehicles	\$0.00	
Bank accounts, savings, securities, pensions	\$0.00	
Life & disability insurance	\$0.00	
Business interests	\$0.00	
Money owed to you	\$0.00	
Other property (Specify.)	\$0.00	
Debts and other liabilities (Specify.)		\$0.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> (From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)	\$0.00	
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> (Add items [23] and [24].)	\$449,000.00	

**PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY**

	Deductions	BALANCE
<b>Value of all property owned on valuation date (from item [22] above)</b>		<b>\$603,500.00</b>
<b>Subtract value of all deductions (from item [25] above)</b>	<b>\$449,000.00</b>	<b>\$154,500.00</b>
<b>Subtract total value of all excluded property (from item [26] above)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$154,500.00</b>
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$154,500.00</b>

NOTE: This financial statement must be updated before any court event if it is:

- more than 60 days old by the time of the case conference,
- more than 30 days old by the time the motion is heard, or
- more than 40 days old by the start of the trial or the start of the trial sitting, whichever comes first.

You may update this financial statement by either completing and filing:

- a new financial statement with updated information, or
- an affidavit in Form 14A setting out the details of any minor changes or confirming that the information contained in this statement remains correct.

Sworn/Affirmed before me at  
the City of Vaughan, in the Regional Municipality of York  
municipality

in the Province of Ontario  
province, state or country

on November 6, 2023  
Date

Commissioner for taking affidavits (Type or print name below if signature is illegible.)

Signature

(This form is to be signed in front of a lawyer, justice of the peace, notary public or commissioner for taking affidavits.)

DAVID MICHAEL POMER  
Barrister & Solicitor



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000006984

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social Insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2020
Date issued	Jun 21, 2021

Z3ZR45S2

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2020 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$4,493.23.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

Refund: \$4,493.23

#### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through My Account.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

T4S1 E (19)X

Canada\*

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2020

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](http://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	62,627	
	Deductions from total income	165	
23600	Net income	62,462	
26000	Taxable income	62,462	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	4,693	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	1,188	
42000	Net federal tax	5,441.55	
42800	Net Ontario tax	3,292.12	
43500	Total payable	8,733.67	
43700	Total income tax deducted	12,564.66	
45110	Climate action Incentive	450.00	
48600	Payment on filing	212.24	
48200	Total credits	13,226.90	
	Total payable minus Total credits	4,493.23	CR
	Balance from this assessment	4,493.23	CR
	<b>Direct deposit</b>	<b>4,493.23</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for July 2021 to June 2022, we will soon let you know.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$500.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000051497

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2021
Date issued	Jun 9, 2022

RS4CD7SW

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2021 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$2,115.67.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

Refund: \$2,115.67

### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through My Account.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

T451 E (19)X

Canada

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2021

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](http://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	80,508	
	Deductions from total income	1,290	
23600	Net income	79,218	
26000	Taxable income	79,218	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,824	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	739	
42000	Net federal tax	10,718.74	
42800	Net Ontario tax	5,408.19	
43500	Total payable	16,126.93	
43700	Total income tax deducted	17,930.76	
44800	CPP overpayment	238.27	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	73.57	
48200	Total credits	18,242.60	
	Total payable minus Total credits	2,115.67	OR
	Balance from this assessment	2,115.67	CR
	<b>Direct deposit</b>	<b>2,115.67</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$750.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281.

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2021

### RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2021	145,362
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2021	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2021	1,000
Plus: 18% of 2021 earned income, up to a maximum of \$29,210	14,491
Minus: 2021 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2022 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2022 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2022</b>	<b>158,853</b>
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2022	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2022</b>	<b>158,853</b>

Note: If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2022 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call 1-800-969-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

### Did the Canada Revenue Agency really contact you?

Scams disguised as messages from the CRA often imitate our services and programs to get access to your personal information and may happen by phone, email, text or instant messages. We do contact Canadians, and it is okay to ask questions if you are not sure it is us. To learn what to expect if we contact you, visit [canada.ca/be-scam-smart](http://canada.ca/be-scam-smart).



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000007366

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2022
Date issued	Sep 8, 2023

FJ4FV84V

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2022 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of **\$6,084.88**.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

**Refund:** \$6,084.88

### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through **My Account**.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2022

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	79,188	
	Deductions from total income	13,004	
23600	Net income	66,184	
26000	Taxable income	66,184	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,951	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	764	
42000	Net federal tax	7,855.26	
42800	Net Ontario tax	3,996.25	
43500	Total payable	11,851.51	
43700	Total income tax deducted	17,509.18	
45700	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	639.45	
48200	Total credits	18,148.63	
	Total payable minus Total credits	6,297.12	CR
	Balance from this assessment	6,297.12	CR
	Refund transfer	212.24	
	<b>Direct deposit</b>	<b>6,084.88</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for July 2023 to June 2024, we will soon let you know.

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2022

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$1,000.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

We got your application for the 2023 Ontario energy and property tax credit. We will let you know if you qualify for this credit.

We applied all or part of your refund to a balance you owe on your Ontario energy and property tax credit or your Northern Ontario energy credit account. We will soon send you a statement for this account.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281.

### RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2022	158,853
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2022	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2022	2,400
Plus: 18% of 2022 earned income, up to a maximum of \$30,780	12,427
Minus: 2022 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2023 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2023 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2023</b>	<b>168,880</b>
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2023	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2023</b>	<b>168,880</b>

**Note:** If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2023 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

### Did the Canada Revenue Agency really contact you?

Scams disguised as messages from the CRA often imitate our services and programs to get access to your personal information and may happen by phone, email, text or instant messages. We do contact Canadians, and it is okay to ask questions if you are not sure it is us. To learn what to expect if we contact you, visit [canada.ca/be-scam-smart](http://canada.ca/be-scam-smart).

## VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE				Sep/10/2023 to Sep/23/2023		Sep/29/2023	\$2,409.78	04205951
Earning Salary	Current 3269.23	To-Date 65384.60	Deduction CPP EI Tax GroupIns	Current 186.51 0.00 649.09 23.85	To-Date 3730.20 1002.45 12981.80 477.00	Total Gross TxGross Tot Dedns Net Pay	Current 3269.23 3269.23 859.45 2409.78	To-Date 65384.60 65384.60 18191.45 47193.15

XXXX-XXXXX-XXX9606

2409.78

Sep/29/2023 04205951

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE		Sep/24/2023 to Oct/07/2023			Oct/13/2023		\$2,563.96	04205998
Earning Salary	Current 3269.23	To-Date 68653.83	Deduction CPP EI Tax GroupIns	Current 24.25 0.00 657.17 23.85	To-Date 3754.45 1002.45 13638.97 500.85	Total Gross TxGross Tot Dedns Net Pay	Current 3269.23 3269.23 705.27 2563.96	To-Date 68653.83 68653.83 18896.72 49757.11

XXXX-XXXX-XXX9606

2563.96

Oct/13/2023 04205998

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

**VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8**

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE				Oct/08/2023 to Oct/21/2023		Oct/27/2023	\$2,587.00	04206045
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	71923.06	CPP	0.00	3754.45	Gross	3269.23	71923.06
			EI	0.00	1002.45	TxDedns	3269.23	71923.06
			Tax	658.38	14297.35	Tot Dedns	682.23	19578.95
			GroupIns	23.85	524.70	Net Pay	2587.00	52344.11

XXXX-XXXXXX-XXX9606

2587.00

Oct/27/2023 04206045

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE			Oct/22/2023 to Nov/04/2023			Nov/10/2023	\$2,587.00	04206094
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	75192.29	CPP	0.00	3754.45	Gross	3269.23	75192.29
			EI	0.00	1002.45	TxGross	3269.23	75192.29
			Tax	658.38	14955.73	Tot Dedns	682.23	20261.18
			GroupIns	23.85	548.55	Net Pay	2587.00	54931.11

XXXX-XXXX-XXX9606

2587.00

Nov/10/2023 04206094

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT SERAFINA FERRANTE  
49 HIGHMORE AVENUE  
BOLTON ON L7E 1V9

## ONTARIO

Superior Court of Justice  
 (Name of court)  
 at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T1  
 Court office address

Court File Number  
 FS-22-00102481-000

**Form 13.1: Financial Statement  
 (Property and Support Claims)**  
**sworn/affirmed**  
**May 15, 2023**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name Serafina Ferrante  
 Address 33 Country Stroll Crescent  
 Bolton, ON L7E 2H3  
 Phone & fax Tel: (647) 615-4370  
 Email serafinaferrante@gmail.com

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name David Pomer  
 Pomer & Boccia Professional Corporation  
 Address 212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W.  
 Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9  
 Phone & fax Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301  
 Fax: (905) 850-8086  
 Email david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name Rino Ferrante  
 Address 58 Harvest Moon Drive  
 Bolton, ON L7E 2L2  
 Phone & fax Tel: (647) 992-6874  
 Email rferrante@rogers.com

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name Margaret Osadet  
 Address 100 Richmond Street West  
 Suite 414  
 Toronto, ON M5H 3K6  
 Phone & fax Tel: (416) 251-5900  
 Email margaret@osadetlaw.com

**This form is filed by:**

applicant       respondent

**INSTRUCTIONS****1. USE THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents; or
- you are making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents together with other claims for relief.

**2. USE FORM 13 INSTEAD OF THIS FORM IF:**

- you are making or responding to a claim for support but NOT making or responding to a claim for property or exclusive possession of the matrimonial home and its contents.

**3. If you have income that is not shown in Part I of the financial statement (for example, partnership income, dividends, rental income, capital gains or RRSP income), you must also complete **Schedule A**.****4. If you or the other party has sought a contribution towards special or extraordinary expenses for the child(ren), you must also complete **Schedule B**.**

*NOTE: You must **fully and truthfully** complete this financial statement, including any applicable schedules. You must also provide the other party with documents relating to support and property and a Certificate of Financial Disclosure (Form 13A) as required by Rule 13 of the Family Law Rules.*

1. My name is (full legal name) Serafina Ferrante

I live in (municipality & province) Regional Municipality of Peel, Province of Ontario

and I swear/affirm that the following is true:

## PART 1: INCOME

2. I am currently

- employed by (name and address of employer)  
Veg-Pak Produce Ltd. - 25 Belvia Road, Etobicoke, Ontario, M8W 3R2
- self-employed, carrying on business under the name of (name and address of business)
- unemployed since (date when last employed)

3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent (attach all that are applicable):

- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub
- employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment
- statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)
- other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)

4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ 85,000.00 (do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income).

5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:

- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. (*Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.*)
- a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
- where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

OR

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years (*list documents you have provided*):

(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)

	Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1.	Employment income (before deductions)	\$6,538.46
2.	Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3.	Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: )	

4.	Employment Insurance benefits	
5.	Workers' compensation benefits	
6.	Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
7.	Interest and investment income	
8.	Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
9.	Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
10.	Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
11.	Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) (*attach Schedule A and divide annual amount by 12)	
12.	<b>Total monthly income from all sources:</b>	<b>\$6,538.46</b>
13.	<b>Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:</b>	<b>\$78,461.52</b>

**14. Other Benefits**

Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
		<b>Total \$0.00</b>

**PART 2: EXPENSES**

EXPENSE	Monthly Amount	Utilities																							
<b>Automatic Deductions</b>																									
CPP contributions	\$373.02	Water																							
EI Premiums	\$106.58	Heat																							
Income taxes	\$1,298.18	Electricity																							
Employee pension contributions		Telephone																							
Union dues		Cell phone																							
Group Insurance	\$47.70	Cable																							
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,825.48</b>	Internet																							
<b>Housing</b>																									
Rent or mortgage	\$2,648.00	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>																							
Property taxes		<b>\$225.00</b>																							
Property insurance	\$45.00	<b>Household Expenses</b>																							
Condominium fees		Repairs and maintenance		Groceries	\$1,000.00			Household supplies	\$50.00			Meals outside the home	\$150.00			Pet care				Laundry and Dry Cleaning		<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,693.00</b>	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,200.00</b>
Repairs and maintenance		Groceries	\$1,000.00																						
		Household supplies	\$50.00																						
		Meals outside the home	\$150.00																						
		Pet care																							
		Laundry and Dry Cleaning																							
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,693.00</b>	<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,200.00</b>																						

<b>Childcare Costs</b>	
Daycare expense	
Babysitting costs	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	
Public transit, taxis	
Gas and oil	\$200.00
Car insurance and license	\$110.00
Repairs and maintenance	\$80.00
Parking	
Car Loan or Lease Payments	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$390.00</b>
<b>Health</b>	
Health insurance premiums	
Dental expenses	
Medicine and drugs	
Eye care	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Personal</b>	
Clothing	\$100.00

Hair care and beauty	\$90.00
Alcohol and tobacco	
Education (specify)	
Entertainment/recreation (including children)	\$200.00
Gifts	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$390.00</b>
<b>Other expenses</b>	
Life insurance premiums	
RRSP/RESP withdrawals	
Vacations	
School fees and supplies	
Clothing for children	
Children's activities	
Summer camp expenses	
Debt payments	
Support paid for other children	
Other expenses not shown above (specify)	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Total Amount of Monthly Expenses</b>	<b>\$6,723.48</b>
<b>Total Amount of Yearly Expenses</b>	<b>\$80,681.76</b>

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

1.  I live alone.
2.  I am living with (*full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with*):
3.  I/we live with the following other adult(s):
4.  I/we have (*give number*) 2 child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
5. My spouse/partner  works at (*place of work or business*)
  - does not work outside the home.
6. My spouse/partner  earns (*give amount*) \$ per
  - does not earn any income.
7.  My spouse/partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ per towards the household expenses.

**PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO**

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (give date) 18 Aug 2001

The valuation date is: (give date) 03 Sep 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (give date)

**PART 4(a): LAND**

Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Nature & Type of Ownership (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Address of Property	Matrimonial Home?	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, Ontario (1/2 of \$1,200,000.00)	Yes		\$600,000.00	\$750,000.00
<b>15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$600,000.00</b>	\$750,000.00

**PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES**

Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods & furniture	divided				
Car	Jeep Trail - Financed				
Jewellery	Engagement Ring	X			
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$0.00</b>	\$0.00

**PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS**

Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton (50%)	***466		\$3,500.00	
Chequing	BMO - Hwy. 50, Bolton	***959			\$2,000.00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$3,500.00</b>	\$2,000.00

**PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE***List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.*

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica	Serafina Ferrante	Rino Ferrante	200,000			
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>				<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS***Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.*

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU***Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.*

Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL			
<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY***Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.*

Category	Details	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
NIL				
<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE</b> <i>(Add items [15] to [21].)</i>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$603,500.00</b>	<b>\$752,000.00</b>

**PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES**

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
- contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
- any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Details	Re Matrimonial Home?	Amount owing		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
50% interest	Mortgage - Effort Trust 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton (1/2 of \$812,000.00)	Yes		\$406,000.00	\$406,000.00
50% interest	2nd Mortgage - IndigoBlue (1/2 of \$65,000.00)	Yes		\$32,500.00	\$32,500.00
Line of Credit	Scotiabank (1/2 of \$21,000.00)	No		\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00
<b>23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES</b>			\$0.00	<b>\$449,000.00</b>	\$449,000.00

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)

Category and details	Value on date of marriage	
	Assets	Liabilities
Land	\$0.00	
General household items & vehicles	\$0.00	
Bank accounts, savings, securities, pensions	\$0.00	
Life & disability insurance	\$0.00	
Business interests	\$0.00	
Money owed to you	\$0.00	
Other property (Specify.)	\$0.00	
Debts and other liabilities (Specify.)		\$0.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> <i>(From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)</i>	\$0.00	
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> <i>(Add items [23] and [24].)</i>	\$449,000.00	

**PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY**

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

**PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY**

	Deductions	BALANCE
<b>Value of all property owned on valuation date (from item [22] above)</b>		<b>\$603,500.00</b>
<b>Subtract value of all deductions (from item [25] above)</b>	<b>\$449,000.00</b>	<b>\$154,500.00</b>
<b>Subtract total value of all excluded property (from item [26] above)</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$154,500.00</b>
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$154,500.00</b>

*NOTE: This financial statement must be updated before any court event if it is:*

- more than 60 days old by the time of the case conference,
- more than 30 days old by the time the motion is heard, or
- more than 40 days old by the start of the trial or the start of the trial sitting, whichever comes first.

You may update this financial statement by either completing and filing:

- a new financial statement with updated information, or
- an affidavit in Form 14A setting out the details of any minor changes or confirming that the information contained in this statement remains correct.

Sworn/Affirmed before me at  
the City of Vaughan, in the Regional Municipality of York  
municipality  
in the Province of Ontario  
province, state or country  
on May 15, 2023  
Date

Signature

(This form is to be signed in front of a lawyer, justice of the peace, notary public or commissioner for taking affidavits.)

Commissioner for taking affidavits (Type or print name below if signature is illegible.)

DAVID MICHAEL POMER  
Barrister & Solicitor

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE			Apr/09/2023 to Apr/22/2023			Apr/28/2023	\$2,356.49	042054
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	29423.07	CPP	186.51	1678.59	Gross	3269.23	29423.07
			EI	53.29	479.61	TxGross	3269.23	29423.07
			Tax	649.09	5841.81	Tot Dedns	912.74	8214.66
			GroupIns	23.85	214.65	Net Pay	2356.49	21208.41

XXXX-XXXXX-XXX9606

2356.49

Apr/28/2023 04205427

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CREST  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE			Mar/26/2023 to Apr/08/2023			Apr/14/2023	\$2,356.49	042053
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	26153.84	CPP	186.51	1492.08	Gross	3269.23	26153.84
			EI	53.29	426.32	TxGross	3269.23	26153.84
			Tax	649.09	5192.72	Tot Dedns	912.74	7301.92
			GroupIns	23.85	190.80	Net Pay	2356.49	18851.92

XXXX-XXXXX-XXX9606

2356.49

Apr/14/2023 04205378

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CREST  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED, 249-165 THE QUEENSWAY, TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

1048 SERAFINA FERRANTE			Mar/12/2023 to Mar/25/2023		Mar/31/2023	\$2,356.49	042053	
Earning	Current	To-Date	Deduction	Current	To-Date	Total	Current	To-Date
Salary	3269.23	22884.61	CPP	186.51	1305.57	Gross	3269.23	22884.61
			El	53.29	373.03	TxDedns	3269.23	22884.61
			Tax	649.09	4543.63	Net Pay	912.74	6389.18
			GroupIns	23.85	166.95		2356.49	16495.43

XXXX-XXXXX-XXX9606

2356.49

Mar/31/2023 04205328

VEG-PAK PRODUCE LIMITED  
249-165 THE QUEENSWAY  
TORONTO ON M8Y 1H8

OFT

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CREST  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3



Canada Revenue  
Agency

Agence du revenu  
du Canada

Page 1

0130614

SUDSBURY ON P3A 5C1

000051497

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2021
Date issued	Jun 9, 2022

RS4CD7SW

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2021 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$2,115.67.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

Refund: \$2,115.67

### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through My Account.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

T451 E (19)X

Canada

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2021

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	80,508	
	Deductions from total income	1,290	
23600	Net income	79,218	
26000	Taxable income	79,218	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,824	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	739	
42000	Net federal tax	10,718.74	
42800	Net Ontario tax	5,408.19	
43500	Total payable	16,126.93	
43700	Total income tax deducted	17,930.76	
44800	CPP overpayment	238.27	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	73.57	
48200	Total credits	18,242.60	
	Total payable minus Total credits	2,115.67	CR
	Balance from this assessment	2,115.67	CR
<b>Direct deposit</b>		<b>2,115.67</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$750.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281.

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2021

### RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2021	145,362
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2021	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2021	1,000
Plus: 18% of 2021 earned income, up to a maximum of \$29,210	14,491
Minus: 2021 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2022 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2022 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2022</b>	<b>158,853</b>
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2022	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2022</b>	<b>158,853</b>

**Note:** If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2022 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

## My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

## Did the Canada Revenue Agency really contact you?

Scams disguised as messages from the CRA often imitate our services and programs to get access to your personal information and may happen by phone, email, text or instant messages. We do contact Canadians, and it is okay to ask questions if you are not sure it is us. To learn what to expect if we contact you, visit [canada.ca/be-scam-smart](http://canada.ca/be-scam-smart).



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000006984

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2020
Date issued	Jun 21, 2021

Z3ZR45S2

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2020 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$4,493.23.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

**Refund:** \$4,493.23

### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through My Account.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

T451 E (19)X

Canada

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2020

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	62,627	
	Deductions from total income	165	
23600	Net income	62,462	
26000	Taxable income	62,462	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	4,693	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	1,188	
42000	Net federal tax	5,441.55	
42800	Net Ontario tax	3,292.12	
43500	Total payable	8,733.67	
43700	Total income tax deducted	12,564.66	
45110	Climate action incentive	450.00	
48600	Payment on filing	212.24	
48200	Total credits	13,226.90	
	Total payable minus Total credits	4,493.23	CR
	Balance from this assessment	4,493.23	CR
<b>Direct deposit</b>		<b>4,493.23</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for July 2021 to June 2022, we will soon let you know.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$500.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000004917

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2019
Date issued	Aug 4, 2020

Z3ZR45S2

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2019 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$5,334.67.

We will deposit your refund into your bank account.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have a refund in the amount shown below.

Refund: \$5,334.67

#### Go paperless!

Get your mail online through My Account.

1. Log in at [canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account).
2. Select "Manage online mail".

## Notice details

SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

Social insurance number	XXX XX2 784
Tax year	2019

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	57,736	
	Deductions from total income	80	
23600	Net income	57,656	
26000	Taxable income	57,656	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	4,333	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	1,166	
42000	Net federal tax	4,866.56	
42800	Net Ontario tax	2,908.96	
43500	Total payable	7,775.52	
43700	Total income tax deducted	12,441.68	
44800	CPP overpayment	208.31	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	68.20	
45110	Climate action incentive	392.00	
48200	Total credits	13,110.19	
	Total payable minus Total credits	5,334.67	CR
	Balance from this assessment	5,334.67	CR
	<b>Direct deposit</b>	<b>5,334.67</b>	<b>CR</b>

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We will automatically calculate your goods and services tax/harmonized sales tax credit and any related provincial credit based on your family net income, province of residence, marital status, and qualified children. If you qualify for any credit for July 2020 to June 2021, we will soon let you know.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$250.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.



# Canada Revenue Agency

## Notice of reassessment

### Notice details

**Address:** SERAFINA FERRANTE  
33 COUNTRY STROLL CRES  
BOLTON ON L7E 2H3

**Social insurance number:** XXX XX2 784    **Tax year:** 2019

**Date issued:** Mar 4, 2021

**Access code:** Z3ZR45S2

We reassessed your 2019 income tax and benefit return and recalculated your balance.

You have no amount to pay as a result of this reassessment.

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton

Commissioner of Revenue

### Account summary

You have no amount to pay as a result of this reassessment.

**Balance:** Nil

### Tax reassessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

<b>Line</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>\$ Amount on last assessment</b>	<b>\$ Final amount</b>	<b>CR/DR</b>	<b>CR/DR</b>
15000	Total income	57,736	57,736		
	Deductions from total income	80	80		
23600	Net income	57,656	57,656		
26000	Taxable income	57,656	57,656		
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	4,333	4,333		
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	1,166	1,166		
42000	Net federal tax	4,866.56	4,866.56		
42800	Net Ontario tax	2,908.96	2,908.96		
43500	Total payable	7,775.52	7,775.52		
43700	Total income tax deducted	12,441.68	12,441.68		
44800	CPP overpayment	208.31	208.31		
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	68.20	68.20		
45110	Climate action incentive	392.00	392.00		
48200	Total credits	13,110.19	13,110.19		
	Subtotal (Total payable minus Total credits)	5,334.67 CR	5,334.67 CR		
	Balance from this reassessment		0.00		

Line	Description	\$ Amount on last assessment	\$ Final amount CR/D.R
	Final balance		Nil

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We changed your return based on our recent letter.

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is **\$250.00**. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

If you have questions about your reassessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at **1-800-959-8281**.

## RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](https://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2020	134,270
Minus: Employer's PRPP contributions for 2020	0
Minus: Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2020	0
Plus: 18% of 2020 earned income, up to a maximum of \$27,830	0
Minus: 2020 pension adjustment	0
Minus: 2021 net past service pension adjustment	0
Plus: 2021 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2021</b>	<b>134,270</b>

Description	\$ Amount
Minus: Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2021	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2021</b>	<b>134,270</b>

Note: If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2021 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](https://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](https://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call **1-800-959-8281**.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](https://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](https://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](https://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](https://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

## Definitions

DR (debit) is the amount you owe us and CR (credit) is the amount we owe you.

## Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling **1-800-665-0354**.

ONTARIO

**Superior Court of Justice**

(Name of court)

**at 7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton, ON L6W 4T1**

(Court office address)

Court File Number

**FS-2200102481-00**

**Form 13.1: Financial  
Statement (Property and  
Support Claims)  
sworn/affirmed  
February 12, 2022**

**Applicant(s)**

Full legal name **Serafina Ferrante**  
Address **33 Country Stroll Cres.**  
Phone & fax  
Email **Bolton, ON L7E 2H3**

**Applicant(s) Lawyer**

Name **David Pomer**  
Address **Pomer & Boccia**  
Phone & fax  
Email **4000 Steeles Avenue West  
Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9**

[dmp@pomerandboccia.com](mailto:dmp@pomerandboccia.com)

**Respondent(s)**

Full legal name **Rino Ferrante**  
Address **58 Harvest Moon Drive**  
Phone & fax  
Email **Bolton, ON L7E 2L2**

**Respondent(s) Lawyer**

Name **Margaret Osadet**  
Address **Barrister & Solicitor**  
Phone & fax  
Email **Richmond Law Chambers  
Suite 414, 100 Richmond St. West  
Toronto, ON M5H 3K6  
Tel: 416-251-5900**

[margaret@osadetlaw.com](mailto:margaret@osadetlaw.com)

This form is filed by:

applicant     respondent

1. My name is (full legal name) **Rino Ferrante**

I live in (municipality & province) **Bolton, Province of Ontario**

and I affirm that the following is true:

**PART I: INCOME**

2. I am currently

employed by (name and address of employer)

Tubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330 Hwy 27  
RR1  
Kleinburg, ON L0J 1C0

Verde Property Maintenance Ltd  
18 Wheeler Drive  
Bolton, ON L7E 4H8

3. I attach proof of my year-to-date income from all sources, including my most recent (*attach all that are applicable*):

- pay cheque stub     social assistance stub     pension stub     workers' compensation stub  
 employment insurance stub and last Record of Employment  
 statement of income and expenses/ professional activities (for self-employed individuals)  
 other (e.g. a letter from your employer confirming all income received to date this year)

4. Last year, my gross income from all sources was \$ \$86,848.00 (*do not subtract any taxes that have been deducted from this income*). +19,101.92 \$105,949.92

5.  I am attaching all of the following required documents to this financial statement as proof of my income over the past three years, if they have not already been provided:

- a copy of my personal income tax returns for each of the past three taxation years, including any materials that were filed with the returns. (*Income tax returns must be served but should NOT be filed in the continuing record, unless they are filed with a motion to refrain a driver's license suspension.*)
- a copy of my notices of assessment and any notices of reassessment for each of the past three taxation years;
- where my notices of assessment and reassessment are unavailable for any of the past three taxation years or where I have not filed a return for any of the past three taxation years, an Income and Deductions printout from the Canada Revenue Agency for each of those years, whether or not I filed an income tax return.

*Note: An Income and Deductions printout is available from Canada Revenue Agency. Please call customer service at 1-800-959-8281.*

OR

- I am an Indian within the meaning of the *Indian Act* (Canada) and I have chosen not to file income tax returns for the past three years. I am attaching the following proof of income for the last three years (*list documents you have provided*):

(In this table you must show all of the income that you are currently receiving whether taxable or not.)

Income Source	Amount Received/Month
1. Employment income (before deductions)	\$8,829.16
2. Commissions, tips and bonuses	
3. Self-employment income (Monthly amount before expenses: \$ )	
4. Employment Insurance benefits	

<b>5.</b> Workers' compensation benefits	
<b>6.</b> Social assistance income (including ODSP payments)	
<b>7.</b> Interest and investment income	
<b>8.</b> Pension income (including CPP and OAS)	
<b>9.</b> Spousal support received from a former spouse/partner	
<b>10.</b> Child Tax Benefits or Tax Rebates (e.g. GST)	
<b>11.</b> Other sources of income (e.g. RRSP withdrawals, capital gains) (*attach Schedule A and divide annual amount by 12)	
<b>12. Total monthly income from all sources:</b>	<b>\$8,829.16</b>
<b>13. Total monthly income X 12 = Total annual income:</b>	<b>\$105,949.92</b>

## **14. Other Benefits**

*Provide details of any non-cash benefits that your employer provides to you or are paid for by your business such as medical insurance coverage, the use of a company car, or room and board.*

Item	Details	Yearly Market Value
<b>Total</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

## PART 2: EXPENSES

<b>EXPENSE</b>	<b>Monthly Amount</b>
<b>Automatic Deductions</b>	
CPP contributions	\$227.70
EI premiums	\$71.36
Income taxes	\$2,014.39
Employee pension contributions	
Union dues	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,313.45</b>
<b>Housing</b>	
Mortgage / Property taxes	\$3,800.00
Property insurance	\$178.54
Repairs and maintenance	\$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$4,078.54</b>
<b>Utilities</b>	
Water	\$250.00
Heat	\$500.00
Electricity	\$300.00
Telephone	\$32.00
Cell phone	\$600.00
Cable	\$220.00
Internet	\$127.00
Home Alarm	\$45.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,074.00</b>
<b>Household Expenses</b>	
Groceries	\$1,200.00
Household supplies	\$200.00
Meals outside the home	\$250.00
Pet care	\$200.00
Laundry and Dry Cleaning	\$50.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,900.00</b>
<b>Childcare Costs</b>	
Daycare expense	
Babysitting costs	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>
<b>Transportation</b>	
Public transit, taxis	
Gas and oil	\$1,000.00
Car insurance and license	\$350.00
Repairs and maintenance	\$50.00
Parking	
Car Loan or Lease Payments	\$726.00

<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,126.00</b>
<b>Health</b>	
Health insurance premiums	
Dental expenses	\$30.00
Medicine and drugs	\$300.00
Eye care	\$30.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$360.00</b>
<b>Personal</b>	
Clothing	\$200.00
Hair care and beauty	\$50.00
Alcohol and tobacco	\$500.00
Education ( <i>specify</i> )	
Entertainment/recreation (including children)	\$50.00
Gifts	\$100.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$900.00</b>
<b>Other expenses</b>	
Life insurance premiums	\$158.15
RRSP/RESP withdrawals	
Vacations	\$100.00
School fees and supplies	
Clothing for children	\$15.00
Children's activities	
Summer camp expenses	
Debt payments	
Support paid for other children	
Other expenses not shown above ( <i>specify</i> )	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>\$273.15</b>

Total Amount of Monthly Expenses	<b>\$14,025.14</b>
Total Amount of Yearly Expenses	<b>\$168,301.68</b>

### PART 3: OTHER INCOME EARNERS IN THE HOME

Complete this part only if you are making or responding to a claim for undue hardship or spousal support. Check and complete all sections that apply to your circumstances.

1.  I live alone.
2.  I am living with (*full legal name of person you are married to or cohabiting with*)  
Maryann D'Alberto
3.  I/we live with the following other adult(s): \_\_\_\_\_
4.  I/we have (*give number*) ..... of child(ren) who live(s) in the home.
5. My spouse/partner  works at (*place of work or business*)  
\*\*  
 does not work outside the home.
6. My spouse/partner  earns (*give amount*) \$ 72,000 (gross) per ..... year .....  
 does not earn any income.
7.  My partner or other adult residing in the home contributes about \$ ..... 30,000.00  
per ..... year ..... towards the household expenses.

### PART 4: ASSETS IN AND OUT OF ONTARIO

If any sections of Parts 4 to 9 do not apply, do not leave blank, print "NONE" in the section.

The date of marriage is: (*give date*) August 18, 2001

The valuation date is: (*give date*) September 1, 2019

The date of commencement of cohabitation is (if different from date of marriage): (*give date*) August 18, 2001

#### PART 4(a): LAND

*Include any interest in land owned on the dates in each of the columns below, including leasehold interests and mortgages. Show estimated market value of your interest, but do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5 "Debts and Other Liabilities".*

Nature & Type of Ownership (Give your percentage interest where relevant.)	Address of Property	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Matrimonial Home	58 Harvest Moon Drive Bolton, ON L7E 2L2	\$200,000.00	\$800,000.00	\$1,500,000.00
<b>15. TOTAL VALUE OF LAND</b>		<b>\$200,000.00</b>	<b>\$800,000.00</b>	<b>\$1,500,000.00</b>

#### **PART 4(b): GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES**

Show estimated market value, not the cost of replacement for these items owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Do not deduct encumbrances or costs of disposition; these encumbrances and costs should be shown under Part 5, "Debts and Other Liabilities".

Item	Description	Indicate if NOT in your possession	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Household goods & furniture	All household furniture except for one child's bedroom furniture was removed by the Applicant	NO	\$0.00	\$15,000.00	TBD
Cars, boats, vehicles					
Jewellery, art, electronics, tools, sports & hobby, equipment					
Other special items					
<b>16. TOTAL VALUE OF GENERAL HOUSEHOLD ITEMS AND VEHICLES</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$15,000.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### **PART 4(c): BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS**

Show the items owned on the dates in each of the columns below by category, for example, cash, accounts in financial institutions, pensions, registered retirement or other savings plans, deposit receipts, any other savings, bonds, warrants, options, notes and other securities. Give your best estimate of the market value of the securities if the items were to be sold on the open market.

Category	INSTITUTION (including location)/ DESCRIPTION (including issuer and date)	Account number	Amount / Estimated Market Value		
			on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Joint Chequing Account	Bank of Montreal, Hwy 50, Bolton	***446	n/a	TBD	\$185.00
Chequing	Bank of Montreal, Bolton	**002	n/a	TBD	\$67.00
<b>17. TOTAL VALUE OF ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS</b>			<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$252.00</b>

#### PART 4(d): LIFE & DISABILITY INSURANCE

List all policies in existence on the dates in each of the columns below.

Company, Type & Policy No.	Owner	Beneficiary	Face Amount	Cash Surrender Value		
				on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Primerica, Life Ins.	Rino Ferrante	Applicant, children of marriage	TBD			
<b>18. TOTAL CASH SURRENDER VALUE OF INSURANCE POLICIES</b>				<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(e): BUSINESS INTERESTS

Show any interest in an unincorporated business owned on the dates in each of the columns below. An interest in an incorporated business may be shown here or under "BANK ACCOUNTS, SAVINGS, SECURITIES AND PENSIONS" in Part 4(c). Give your best estimate of market value of your interest.

Name of Firm or Company	Interest	Estimated Market value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
	Not applicable			
<b>19. TOTAL VALUE OF BUSINESS INTERESTS</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(f): MONEY OWED TO YOU

Give details of all money that other persons owe to you on the dates in each of the columns below, whether because of business or from personal dealings. Include any court judgments in your favour, any estate money and any income tax refunds owed to you.

Details	Amount Owed to You		
	on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Not applicable			
<b>20. TOTAL OF MONEY OWED TO YOU</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 4(g): OTHER PROPERTY

Show other property or assets owned on the dates in each of the columns below. Include property of any kind not listed above. Give your best estimate of market value.

Category	Details	Estimated Market Value of YOUR interest		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
<b>21. TOTAL OF OTHER PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$0.00</b>

<b>22. VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY OWNED ON THE VALUATION DATE</b> <i>(Add items [15] to [21].)</i>	<b>\$200,000.00</b>	<b>\$815,000.00</b>	<b>\$1,500,252.00</b>
--	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------

## PART 5: DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES

Show your debts and other liabilities on the dates in each of the columns below. List them by category such as mortgages, charges, liens, notes, credit cards, and accounts payable. Don't forget to include:

- any money owed to the Canada Revenue Agency;
  - contingent liabilities such as guarantees or warranties given by you (but indicate that they are contingent); and
  - any unpaid legal or professional bills as result of this case.

Category	Details	Amount owing		
		on date of marriage	on valuation date	today
Mortgage	Effort Home Trust	n/a	\$700,000.00	\$800,000.00
Second mortgage	IndigoBlue Mortgage **paid off by Mary Ann D'Alberto on July 7, 2020	n/a	\$70,000.00	n/a
Loan	Desjardins	n/a	TBD	\$27,406.05
Credit Card	Canadian Tire Visa	n/a	\$12,070.96	\$17,032.45
Credit Card	Scotiabank Visa	n/a	\$4,968.75	\$0.00
Credit Card	Capital One	n/a	TBD	\$6,615.00
HELOC	Line of Credit (joint with app)	n/a	\$25,844.55	\$18,391.60
Personal Loan	M. C. Chiefari	n/a	\$35,350.00	\$25,000.00
Personal Loan	Gino & Francesca Ferrante	n/a	\$50,000.00	\$50,000.00
<b>23. TOTAL OF DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>\$898,234.26</b>	<b>\$944,445.10</b>

**PART 6: PROPERTY, DEBTS AND OTHER LIABILITIES ON DATE OF MARRIAGE**

Show by category the value of your property, debts and other liabilities, calculated as of the date of your marriage. (In this part, do not include the value of a matrimonial home or debts or other liabilities directly related to its purchase or significant improvement, if you and your spouse ordinarily occupied this property as your family residence at the time of separation.)

<b>24. NET VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED ON DATE OF MARRIAGE</b> <i>(From the total of the "Assets" column, subtract the total of the "Liabilities" column.)</i>	<b>\$0.00</b>	
<b>25. VALUE OF ALL DEDUCTIONS</b> (Add items [23] and [24].)	<b>\$898,234.26</b>	

#### PART 7: EXCLUDED PROPERTY

Show by category the value of property owned on the valuation date that is excluded from the definition of "net family property" (such as gifts or inheritances received after marriage).

Category	Details	Value on valuation date
Gift or inheritance from third person		
Income from property expressly excluded by donor/testator		
Damages and settlements for personal injuries, etc.		
Life insurance proceeds		
Traced property		
Excluded property by spousal agreement		
Other Excluded Property		
<b>26. TOTAL VALUE OF EXCLUDED PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 8: DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY

Show by category the value of all property that you disposed of during the two years immediately preceding the making of this statement, or during the marriage, whichever period is shorter.

Category	Details	Value
<b>27. TOTAL VALUE OF DISPOSED-OF PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

#### PART 9: CALCULATION OF NET FAMILY PROPERTY

	Deductions	BALANCE
<b>Value of all property owned on valuation date</b> (from item [22] above)		<b>\$815,000.00</b>
<b>Subtract value of all deductions</b> (from item [25] above)	<b>\$898,234.26</b>	<b>(\$83,234.26)</b>
<b>Subtract total value of all excluded property</b> (from item [26] above)	<b>\$0.00</b>	<b>(\$83,234.26)</b>
<b>28. NET FAMILY PROPERTY</b>		<b>\$0.00</b>

Affirmed before me at

Via O.Reg 431/20

(municipality)

in Province of Ontario

(province, state or country)

on February 12, 2022

(date)

Margaret Osadet, LSO #61286H



Rino ferrante (Feb 12, 2022 13:37 EST)

Rino Ferrante



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000013177

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
-------------------------	-------------

Tax year	2020
----------	------

Date issued	Jul 12, 2021
-------------	--------------

NQ56C966

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2020 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$9,761.80.

Use direct deposit to get your tax refund, credits and benefits faster. Sign up or update your banking information at [canada.ca/guide-taxes-direct-deposit](https://canada.ca/guide-taxes-direct-deposit).

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

T451 E (19)X

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2020

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	101,808	
	Deductions from total income	18,979	
23600	Net income	82,829	
26000	Taxable income	82,829	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,709	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	725	
42000	Net federal tax	11,600.81	
42800	Net Ontario tax	5,806.61	
43500	Total payable	17,407.42	
43700	Total income tax deducted	24,172.70	
44800	CPP overpayment	578.56	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	197.55	
45110	Climate action incentive	300.00	
45700	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	1,920.41	
48200	Total credits	27,169.22	
	Total payable minus Total credits	9,761.80	CR
	Balance from this assessment	9,761.80	CR
	Refund	9,761.80	CR

## Explanation of changes and other important information

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$500.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2020

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281.

### RRSP deduction limit statement

References to RRSP contributions also include contributions to your pooled registered pension plan (PRPP) and to your and your spouse's or common-law partner's specified pension plan (SPP). For more information, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or see Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2020	196,604
<b>Minus:</b> Employer's PRPP contributions for 2020	0
<b>Minus:</b> Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2020	0
<b>Plus:</b> 18% of 2020 earned income, up to a maximum of \$27,830	14,920
<b>Minus:</b> 2020 pension adjustment	0
<b>Minus:</b> 2021 net past service pension adjustment	0
<b>Plus:</b> 2021 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2021</b>	<b>211,524</b>
<b>Minus:</b> Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2021	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2021</b>	<b>211,524</b>

**Note:** If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2021 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.



## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

**DR** (debit) is the amount you owe us and **CR** (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/my-cra-account).

### Fraudulent communications (scams)

The CRA is committed to protecting the personal information of taxpayers and benefit recipients. We will never ask you to give us personal information of any kind by email, text message, or by clicking on a link. Nor will we ask you to pay your balance through the use of a pre-paid credit card. For more information about how to recognize scams and protect yourself, go to [canada.ca/taxes-security](http://canada.ca/taxes-security).



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000016404

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
-------------------------	-------------

Tax year	2019
----------	------

Date issued	Aug 7, 2020
-------------	-------------

NQ56C966

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2019 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$7,588.83.

Use direct deposit to get your tax refund, credits and benefits faster. Sign up or update your banking information at [canada.ca/guide-taxes-direct-deposit](https://canada.ca/guide-taxes-direct-deposit).

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

T451 E (19)X

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2019

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](http://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
15000	Total income	100,350	
	Deductions from total income	13,072	
23600	Net income	87,278	
26000	Taxable income	87,278	
35000	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,522	
61500	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	712	
42000	Net federal tax	12,749.17	
42800	Net Ontario tax	6,369.65	
43500	Total payable	19,118.82	
43700	Total income tax deducted	23,917.11	
44800	CPP overpayment	818.72	
45000	Employment Insurance overpayment	281.96	
45110	Climate action incentive	392.00	
45700	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	1,297.86	
48200	Total credits	26,707.65	
	Total payable minus Total credits	7,588.83	CR
	Balance from this assessment	7,588.83	CR
	Refund	7,588.83	CR

## Explanation of changes and other important information

Your Canada training credit limit for next year is \$250.00. This credit will expire at the end of the year you turn 65 or the year of death.

If you have any questions about your assessment, please call our Individual Tax and Enquiries line at 1-800-959-8281.

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2019

### RRSP deduction limit statement

For more information about the details listed below or how employer contributions to a PRPP or group RRSP will affect your contribution room for the year, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or refer to Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2019	180,880
<b>Minus:</b> Employer's PRPP contributions for 2019	0
<b>Minus:</b> Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2019	0
<b>Plus:</b> 18% of 2019 earned income, up to a maximum of \$27,230	15,724
<b>Minus:</b> 2019 pension adjustment	0
<b>Minus:</b> 2020 net past service pension adjustment	0
<b>Plus:</b> 2020 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2020</b>	<b>196,604</b>
<b>Minus:</b> Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2020	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2020</b>	<b>196,604</b>

**Note:** If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2020 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

**DR** (debit) is the amount you owe us and **CR** (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account).

### Fraudulent communications (scams)

The CRA is committed to protecting the personal information of taxpayers and benefit recipients. We will never ask you to give us personal information of any kind by email, text message, or by clicking on a link. Nor will we ask you to pay your balance through the use of a pre-paid credit card. For more information about how to recognize scams and protect yourself, go to [canada.ca/taxes-security](http://canada.ca/taxes-security).



SUDBURY ON P3A 5C1

000005387

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

## Notice details

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
-------------------------	-------------

Tax year	2018
----------	------

Date issued	Aug 13, 2019
-------------	--------------

NQ56C966

## Notice of assessment

We assessed your 2018 income tax and benefit return and calculated your balance.

You have a refund of \$4,327.33.

Use direct deposit to get your tax refund, credits and benefits faster. Sign up or update your banking information at [canada.ca/guide-taxes-direct-deposit](http://canada.ca/guide-taxes-direct-deposit).

Thank you,

Bob Hamilton  
Commissioner of Revenue

T451 E (17)X

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2018

## Tax assessment

We calculated your taxes using the amounts below. The following summary is based on the information we have or you gave us.

We may review your return later to verify income you reported or deductions or credits you claimed. For more information, go to [canada.ca/taxes-reviews](https://canada.ca/taxes-reviews). Keep all your slips, receipts, and other supporting documents in case we ask to see them.

## Summary

Line	Description	\$ Final amount	CR/DR
150	Total income	121,264	
	Deductions from total income	13,408	
236	Net income	107,856	
260	Taxable income	107,856	
350	Total federal non-refundable tax credits	2,468	
6150	Total Ontario non-refundable tax credits	697	
420	Net federal tax	17,884.40	
428	Net Ontario tax	9,933.86	
435	Total payable	27,818.26	
437	Total income tax deducted	29,126.23	
448	CPP overpayment	997.21	
450	Employment Insurance overpayment	360.09	
449	Climate action incentive	307.00	
457	Employee and partner GST/HST rebate	1,355.06	
482	Total credits	32,145.59	
	Total payable minus Total credits	4,327.33	CR
	Balance from this assessment	4,327.33	CR
	Refund	4,327.33	CR

## Explanation of changes and other important information

We assessed this return as filed.

## Notice details

RINO FERRANTE  
58 HARVEST MOON DR  
BOLTON ON L7E 2L2

Social insurance number	XXX XX0 250
Tax year	2018

### RRSP deduction limit statement

For more information about the details listed below or how employer contributions to a PRPP or group RRSP will affect your contribution room for the year, go to [canada.ca/rrsp](http://canada.ca/rrsp) or refer to Guide T4040, RRSPs and Other Registered Plans for Retirement.

Description	\$ Amount
RRSP deduction limit for 2018	161,466
<b>Minus:</b> Employer's PRPP contributions for 2018	0
<b>Minus:</b> Allowable RRSP contributions deducted for 2018	0
<b>Plus:</b> 18% of 2018 earned income, up to a maximum of \$26,500	19,414
<b>Minus:</b> 2018 pension adjustment	0
<b>Minus:</b> 2019 net past service pension adjustment	0
<b>Plus:</b> 2019 pension adjustment reversal	0
<b>RRSP deduction limit for 2019</b>	<b>180,880</b>
<b>Minus:</b> Unused RRSP contributions previously reported and available to deduct for 2019	0
<b>Available contribution room for 2019</b>	<b>180,880</b>

**Note:** If your available contribution room is a negative amount (shown in brackets), you have no contribution room available for 2019 and may have over contributed to your RRSP. If this is the case, you may have to pay a 1% monthly tax on any excess contributions.

## More information

If you need more information about your income tax and benefit return, go to [canada.ca/taxes](http://canada.ca/taxes), go to My Account at [canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account](http://canada.ca/guide-my-cra-account), or call 1-800-959-8281.

To find your tax centre, go to [canada.ca/cra-offices](http://canada.ca/cra-offices).

### If you move

Let us know your new address as soon as possible. For more information on changing your address, go to [canada.ca/cra-change-address](http://canada.ca/cra-change-address).

### If you have new or additional information and want to change your return:

- go to [canada.ca/change-tax-return](http://canada.ca/change-tax-return) for faster service; or
- write to the tax centre address shown on this notice, and include your social insurance number and any documents supporting the change.

### If you want to register a formal dispute:

- go to [canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes](http://canada.ca/cra-complaints-disputes); you have 90 days from the date of this notice to register your dispute.

### Definitions

**DR** (debit) is the amount you owe us and **CR** (credit) is the amount we owe you.

### Help for persons with hearing, speech, or visual impairments

You can get this notice in braille, large print, or audio format. For more information about other formats, go to [canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats](http://canada.ca/cra-multiple-formats).

If you use a teletypewriter, you can get tax information by calling 1-800-665-0354.

### My Account

Use My Account to see and manage your tax information online. Make changes to your return, check your RRSP information, set up direct deposit, and more. To register for My Account, go to [cra.gc.ca/myaccount](http://cra.gc.ca/myaccount).

### Fraudulent communications (scams)

The CRA is committed to protecting the personal information of taxpayers and benefit recipients. We will never ask you to give us personal information of any kind by email, text message, or by clicking on a link. Nor will we ask you to pay your balance through the use of a pre-paid credit card. For more information about how to recognize scams and protect yourself, go to [cra.gc.ca/security](http://cra.gc.ca/security).

**TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.**

Rino. Ferrante  
58 Harvest Moon Drive  
Bolton  
ON, L7E 2L2

122803

PAY	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD
Regular Pay	30.00	40.00	1,200.00	6,480.00
Vacation Pay	-	-	120.00	680.00
Stat Holiday Pay	-	40.00	0.00	320.00

Tubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330 HWY 27  
RR1  
Kleinburg  
ON, L0J 1C0

OTHER PAY	Current	YTD
-----------	---------	-----

Pay Period  
24-01-2022 - 30-01-2022  
BENEFITS  
Vacation  
Pay Date  
03-02-2022  
MEMO:

SUMMARY	Current	YTD
Total Pay	\$1,320.00	\$7,480.00
Taxes	\$332.41	\$2,044.94
Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00

**NET PAY:**  
**\$987.59**

## TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.

1227783

<u>PAY</u>	Hours	Rate	Current	YTD	<u>TAXES</u>	Current	YTD
Regular Pay	30.00	40.00	1,200.00	5,280.00	Income Tax	240.15	1,284.66
Vacation Pay	-	-	120.00	560.00	Employment Insurance	20.86	97.34
Stat Holiday Pay	-	-	0.00	320.00	Canada Pension Plan	71.40	330.43

DEDUCTIONS

<u>OTHER PAY</u>	Current	YTD
------------------	---------	-----

<u>SUMMARY</u>	Current	YTD
Total Pay	\$1,320.00	\$6,160.00
Taxes	\$332.41	\$1,712.43
Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00

**NET PAY:**  
**\$987.59**

Tubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330 HWY 27  
RR1  
Kleinburg  
ON L0J 1C0

**Pay Period**  
17-01-2022 - 23-01-2022  
**BENEFITS**  
Vacation  
**Used**      **Available**  
0.00      0.00  
**Pay Date**  
27-01-2022  
**MEMO:**

## TUBRO CONTRACTING LTD.

122774

<u>PAY</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Rate</u>	<u>Current</u>	<u>YTD</u>	<u>TAXES</u>	<u>YTD</u>
Vacation Pay	-	-	120.00	440.00	Employment Insurance	76.48
Stat Holiday Pay	-	-	0.00	320.00	Canada Pension Plan	259.03
Regular Pay	30.00	40.00	1,200.00	4,080.00	Income Tax	1,044.51

DEDUCTIONSOTHER PAYTubro Contracting Ltd.  
12330 HWY 27  
RR1  
Kleinburg  
ON, L0J 1C0

<u>SUMMARY</u>	<u>Current</u>	<u>YTD</u>
Total Pay	\$1,320.00	\$4,840.00
Taxes	\$332.41	\$1,380.02
Deductions	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>NET PAY:</b>	<b>\$987.59</b>	

Pay Period  
10-01-2022 - 16-01-2022  
Pay Date  
20-01-2022

MEMO:

**Ontario  
Superior Court of Justice**

**7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T6**

Court File Number

**FS-22-00102481-0000**

**Endorsement**

Date	Applicant(s):	FERRANTE, Serafina	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
Nov 30, 2023	Counsel:	POMER, David M.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
	email:	<a href="mailto:david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com">david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com</a>	<input type="checkbox"/> Duty counsel
Justice KUMARANAYAKE	Respondent(s):	FERRANTE, Rino	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
Page(s): 7	Counsel:	BARNES (formerly Osadet), Margaret and CHATTA, Najma	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> In person	email:	<a href="mailto:margaret@30streetlegal.com">margaret@30streetlegal.com</a>	<input type="checkbox"/> Duty counsel
<input type="checkbox"/> Videoconference	Added Party:		<input type="checkbox"/> Present
<input type="checkbox"/> Audioconference	Counsel:		<input type="checkbox"/> Present
<input type="checkbox"/> In writing	email:		<input type="checkbox"/> Duty counsel

**Re: Trial Management Conference at 11:30 a.m. – in person**

- 1) The Respondent's counsel advised that her surname has changed and she should be addressed as Ms. Barnes.
- 2) Ms. Barnes also advised that while Ms. Chatta is co-counsel, Ms. Barnes remains counsel of record and all correspondence should be directed to Ms. Barnes.
- 3) Counsel did not have discussions prior to the matter being called. This is neither helpful nor acceptable.
- 4) At the beginning of the TMC, we reviewed the orders made by Justice LeMay on October 31, 2023 (found at paras. 10 and 11 of that Endorsement):
  - a. **Respondent to pay outstanding costs orders from previous motions (para. 10)** – Ms. Barnes advised that the Respondent had

paid \$11,000 of \$11,783 and that he intended to pay rest today. By the time the TMC ended, (near 4 p.m.), Ms. Barnes advised that she had received that outstanding balance in trust and would be transferring that amount to the Applicant's counsel.

- b. **Any documents that the Respondent has been asked to produce or that the Respondent is seeking to rely on be produced at least 7 days before today's TMC (para. 11(a))** – Ms. Barnes advised that the Respondent has complied with this order. Mr. Pomer asserted that the Respondent has not. This issues will have to be determined by the trial judge.

I have reviewed with the parties and counsel that if the trial judge determines that the Respondent has not complied, then it is open to the trial judge to make an adverse inference against the Respondent. Similarly, if the Applicant alleges that the Respondent has not complied, but the trial judge determines that he has, the trial judge may consider it appropriate to draw an adverse inference against the Applicant. The parties are once again reminded that their disclosure obligations are automatic and ongoing.

- c. **Respondent's corrected financial statement to be served at least 7 days before the TMC (para. 11(b))** – Ms. Barnes states that the Respondent has complied. Mr. Pomer asserts that the Respondent has not. Mr. Pomer acknowledges that the Respondent served a financial statement on November 21, 2023, but asserts it is deficient as it does not provide all of the backup documentation. He also raised that the value of the matrimonial home is a different amount than what was indicated in an earlier version of the Respondent's financial

statement. After receiving the updated financial statement, Mr. Pomer did not review either of these issues with Ms. Barnes. Counsel are directed to have discussions about this. Any party/counsel alleging that disclosure is outstanding must be able to articulate specifically what remains outstanding.

- d. **Unanswered undertakings to be answered at least 7 days before TMC (para. 11(c))** – counsel took the same positions as they took with regard to the Respondent's financial statement. Again, counsel are directed to have discussions about this.
- 5) The Trial Scheduling Endorsement Form (TSEF) was completed and it forms part of this Endorsement. In addition to the directions and orders set out in the TSEF, the following additional directions/order are made. Counsel and the parties are expected to review and comply with the directions/orders set out in the TSEF and what is set out below:
  - a. **Re: Amending Pleadings:**
    - i. By December 20, 2023, the Applicant shall serve and file an Amended as Fresh Application;
    - ii. By January 20, 2024, the Respondent shall serve and file an Amended Answer;
    - iii. If the Applicant wishes to rely on a Reply, then by February 20, 2024, she shall serve and file a Reply.
  - b. **Re: Financial Statements** – the parties shall exchange updated financial statements 45 days before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the trial sittings;

c. Re: Net Family Property Statements and Comparative Property Statements:

- i. The parties shall exchange updated net family property statements no later than 30 days before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the trial sitting;
- ii. No later than 30 days before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the trial sittings, the parties shall file a jointly prepared comparative net family property statement. If the parties are unable to jointly prepare one, then each party shall prepare a comparative net family property statement.

d. Re: Request to Admit:

- i. each party shall serve a Request to Admit no later than February 23, 2024. Each party shall respond to the opposite parties' Request to Admit by March 26, 2024.
- ii. The parties shall file a Statement of Agreed Facts with the Trial Record. The Respondent's counsel has agreed to be responsible for preparing the Statement of Agreed Facts.

e. Re: Exhibit Books:

- i. each counsel confirmed that their respective client has produced all documents that they intend to rely on.
- ii. When counsel serve each party's request to admit, they shall include an index of the documents that each party intends to rely on.

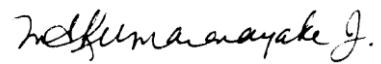
- iii. By the deadline for responding to the request to admit, each counsel shall advise which documents are admitted as genuine copies and also for the truth of their contents (and therefore no further proof is required); which documents are only admitted as genuine copies, but still need to be proved; and which documents need to be proved in their entirety.
  - iv. Counsel shall then jointly prepare a joint document brief. The index shall be hyperlinked to the documents. The index shall also indicate which documents are admitted for the truth of their contents; which documents are only admitted as genuine copies; and which documents must be proved in their entirety.
  - v. The joint document brief must be prepared by the return date (Family Assignment Court).
  - vi. The joint document brief shall be filed no later than 60 days prior to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the trial sitting.
- 6) The deadlines set out in this Endorsement and the TSEF were set with input from counsel. These deadlines were also reviewed with the parties and counsel at today's TMC. Neither counsel nor the parties requested any clarification.
- 7) Counsel shall review the TSEF and this Endorsement with their respective clients. Counsel and the parties shall each sign the Confirmation (last page of the TSEF). Once counsel and the parties have all signed the Confirmation, counsel shall return the signed TSEF to my judicial assistant at the following email address: [sarah.molina@ontario.ca](mailto:sarah.molina@ontario.ca). The signed TSEF shall be returned no later than December 15, 2023.

- 8) I reviewed with the parties and counsel that any party who fails to comply with the directions given today will be in breach of a court order and may face consequences for failing to comply with the Order.
- 9) Neither party is permitted to bring any motions without leave of the Court. In the event that either party needs to bring a motion, then that party shall follow the procedure set out in the regional practice directions for how to bring an urgent motion request.
- 10) This matter shall be spoken to at **Family Assignment Court on April 22, 2024 at 2:00 p.m. (by videoconference)**. Time estimate for trial is 6 to 7 days.
- 11) I should not hear the trial in this matter.
- 12) Counsel are reminded that they cannot wait until a court appearance to have discussions. This does not assist the Court or the parties. Counsel must take a reasonable approach to their communications.
- 13) There is ample time before Family Assignment Court for the parties and counsel to discuss the possibility of pursuing mediation/arbitration.

### **Costs**

- 14) Neither counsel requested costs, although Mr. Pomer stated that if the Respondent was seeking costs against the Applicant, then he would seek costs against the Respondent. Taking this stance is discouraged.
- 15) In my view, neither party is entitled to costs.

- 16) Counsel and the parties were not properly prepared for today's conference and disregarded the *Family Law Rules* as well as the regional practice directions.
- 17) Neither party shall receive costs for today's TMC.



---

Justice Kumaranayake

Released: December 8, 2023

**ONTARIO**  
**Superior Court of Justice**

Court File Number  
**FS-22-102481**

at 7755 Hurontario St. Brampton, ON L6W 4T6  
(Court office address)

**Endorsement**

Date <u>January 3, 2023</u> By Zoom Videoconference	Applicant(s): <u>Serafina Ferrante</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
	Counsel: <u>David Pomer</u> <u>david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
		<input type="checkbox"/> Duty Counsel
	Respondent(s): <u>Rino Ferrante</u>	<input type="checkbox"/> Present
	Counsel: <u>Margeret Osadet</u> <u>margaret@oasadetlaw.com</u>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Present
		<input type="checkbox"/> Duty Counsel

Order to go in accordance with minutes of settlement or consent filed.

**ENDORSEMENT**

- [1] On October 4, 2019, the parties entered a written agreement regarding the dissolution of their relationship. Neither appears to have received independent legal advice before it was executed.
- [2] Under that agreement, the Respondent was to retain title to the matrimonial home at 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON, L7E 2L2 and, in return, he was to pay the Applicant \$40,000 for her share of the equity in the home. The agreement contemplated two \$10,000 payments by the Respondent to the Applicant, the first when she signed the agreement, the second when she moved out of the matrimonial home, and a further payment of \$20,000 once the documents were executed to remove her from title and the mortgage.
- [3] The terms of the agreement were never put into effect; the Applicant refused to finalize the transfer of the property to the Respondent. Instead, she commenced this application. In it, she seeks to set aside the agreement which she claims was entered under duress, to compel the sale of the matrimonial home, and to have the proceeds divided between the parties.
- [4] Since then, the issue of the mortgage on the matrimonial home has been a recurring point of disagreement between the parties. On

February 25, 2022, following a motion by the Respondent, Justice Barnes issued an order granting the Respondent authority to renew the mortgage without the Applicant's signature. The mortgage was scheduled to expire on March 1, 2022. Under that order, Justice Barnes provided that: "This order dispensing with the Applicant's consent and signature is granted on a one-time basis only and only with respect to the March 1, 2022 renewal." Further, he ordered that: "The said renewal shall be for a period not exceeding 12 months and the renewal shall be for an open mortgage."

- [5] After Justice Barnes issued his order, the Respondent was only able to renew the mortgage for six- months because the existing mortgagee does not offer one-year mortgages.
- [6] With the mortgage needing to be renewed in October 2022, the Respondent brought a further motion to seek an order to permit him to again renew the mortgage without the Applicant's consent (given that she was unwilling to consent to its renewal). That motion was made returnable on September 23, 2022. The motion could not be heard that day because neither of the parties had uploaded their respective materials for the motion to CaseLines. Accordingly, Justice McSweeney ordered the motion adjourned to January 19, 2023, at 10:00 a.m. In her endorsement, Justice McSweeney ordered, that:
  - 6. Neither party may add to their motion materials filed for return of the motion today, with the exception of notices of confirmation to be filed per the practice direction; and also updated draft orders and cost outlines which shall [be] made available to the motion judge on request.
  - 7. Neither party shall add to the relief sought on the adjourned motion, by way of additional motion or cross-motion.
- [7] The mortgage extension agreement came to an end in October 2022. On December 22, 2022, a representative of the mortgage company advised that should the mortgage not be renewed by January 1, 2023, it would commence foreclosure proceedings.
- [8] As a result of that development, counsel for the Respondent brought a motion in writing last week, seeking an order to grant the Respondent authority to renew the mortgage without the Applicant's involvement.
- [9] On December 30, 2022, Justice Tzimas, in an endorsement, concluded that the relief sought was of such a nature that the motion could not be dealt with in writing and required a hearing. Given that the

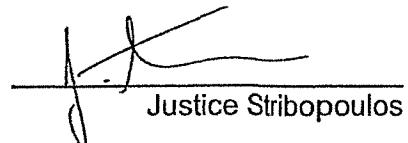
issue raised was urgent, she directed that the motion be heard on an expedited basis and set it down for a hearing today.

- [10] On behalf of the Respondent, Ms. Osadet submits the motion should be granted. She argues that granting the motion would not occasion any prejudice to the Applicant. And further, that a failure to obtain a new mortgage and to allow foreclosure would undoubtedly prejudice the interests of both parties.
- [11] For the Applicant, Mr. Pomer opposes the motion. In doing so, he raises both procedural and substantive objections.
- [12] From a procedural standpoint, he emphasizes that Justice Barnes only ordered a one-time mortgage extension, and that Justice McSweeney ordered that neither party could bring a further motion without leave and could not supplement the record that was before her in advance of the scheduled hearing on January 19, 2023. Mr. Pomer submits that the current motion runs afoul of those existing court orders and should not be heard because of that.
- [13] From a substantive standpoint, I found Mr. Pomer's argument more difficult to follow. Concerning how an extension of the mortgage could potentially prejudice his client, he was hard-pressed to provide the court with a coherent answer. Instead, his argument focussed on the conduct of the Respondent since separation, the unfairness of the agreement that his client seeks to set aside, what he says is the actual value of the home, and that the Applicant has only paid a pittance in child support to date. (Parenthetically, I note that the Applicant brought a motion for interim child support that was heard by Justice Daley on December 6, 2022, and that the decision on that motion remains on reserve.)
- [14] Having summarized the positions of the parties, I turn to my analysis.
- [15] I start with the procedural objections raised by Mr. Pomer on behalf of the Applicant. Despite the prior orders of Justice Barnes and Justice McSweeney, I am satisfied that the imminent foreclosure proceedings represent a material change in circumstances that justify revisiting their previous orders and granting the Respondent leave to proceed with this motion at this time. In short, there is an element of urgency to the issue of the mortgage renewal that was not present when the parties

were before Justice McSweeney in September 2022 or Justice Barnes in February 2022.

- [16] Turning to the substance of the motion, I wish to emphasize what is not before me today. First, it is neither necessary nor possible for me to adjudicate the validity of the settlement agreement reached by the parties. In that regard, I am not able to decide the true value of the matrimonial home and whether the agreement reached resulted in an unconscionable outcome for the Applicant. Those are issues for another judge at some future date. Second, I cannot decide whether the Respondent has improperly failed to pay child support; Justice Daley will address that question when he decides the motion for interim child support.
- [17] The only question before me is whether to permit the Respondent to enter into an agreement to obtain a mortgage on the matrimonial home without the Applicant's consent, or to simply allow the property to be the subject of foreclosure proceedings by the mortgagee.
- [18] I am hard-pressed to see how permitting the property to be subject to foreclosure would be to the benefit of either the Applicant or the Respondent. In the end, that process will undoubtedly come with additional costs and likely preclude the home from being sold at the best possible price. To be sure, should the mortgage be renewed, and the Applicant ultimately succeeds on the application and manages to force the sale of the home, there will be costs associated with discharging the mortgage prematurely. However, those costs will undoubtedly pale in comparison to the costs associated with foreclosure.
- [19] Additionally, the renewal of the mortgage will ensure that the Respondent has additional funds available to pay monthly child support. That would undoubtedly be in the best interests of both parties.
- [20] For these reasons, the following Order shall issue:
1. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, is granted leave to proceed with the motion.
  2. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, is granted sole authority to enter into a mortgage agreement to refinance the mortgage on the matrimonial home at 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON,

- L7E 2L2. The mortgage agreement may be entered without the approval or signature of the Applicant, Serafina Ferrante.
3. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, has the authority to enter a mortgage agreement for the matrimonial home at 58 Harvest Moon Drive, Bolton, ON, L7E 2L2, including a closed mortgage at a fixed rate, but for a term not exceeding five-years.
  4. The proceeds of any mortgage obtained by Rino Ferrante shall only be used to discharge the mortgage currently held by The Effort Trust Company and any associated legal fees. The amount of any financing shall not exceed that amount and no funds from the new mortgage should be paid to Rino Ferrante directly but instead be paid, in trust, to the lawyer or the lawyers handling the mortgage transactions.
  5. The Respondent, Rino Ferrante, shall disclose to the Applicant, Serafina Ferrante, within 14 days of entering a new mortgage agreement, a copy of any mortgage agreement entered, and a copy of any reporting letters provided by the lawyer or lawyers who handle the mortgage transactions, including a full accounting of any mortgage proceeds received and how they were disbursed.
  6. The motion, previously scheduled for January 19, 2023, is hereby vacated.
  7. Counsel for the parties should be in contact with the Trial Office within two-business days to schedule the first available Settlement Conference.
  8. The costs of this motion are reserved for the trial judge.



Justice Stribopoulos

Released: January 3, 2023

**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE – ONTARIO**

7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T6

**RE:** FERRANTE, Serafina

**AND:**

FERRANTE, Rino

**BEFORE:** Justice LeMay

**COUNSEL:** POMER, David  
[dpomer@pomerandboccia.com](mailto:dpomer@pomerandboccia.com)  
CHATTA, Najma Raza Agent for OSADET, Margaret  
[margaret@osadetlaw.com](mailto:margaret@osadetlaw.com)  
[info@najmachatthalaw.ca](mailto:info@najmachatthalaw.ca)

**HEARD:** October 31, 2023, by video conference

**ENDORSEMENT**

- [1] This was a motion brought by the Applicant seeking an Order for an undefended trial. This order was sought on the basis that the Respondent has not provided financial disclosure that was ordered by McSweeney J. on May 29<sup>th</sup>, 2023. I dismissed the motion, but provided the parties with some directions at the hearing of the motion. This endorsement sets out the reasons that the motion was dismissed as well as my directions to the parties.

**Dismissal of the Motion**

- [2] The granting of an undefended trial when the other side is participating is a drastic remedy. I must, therefore, begin my analysis by answering the question of what has the Respondent failed to do in this case. In her endorsement, at paragraph 11, McSweeney J. stated:

[11] Respondent counsel acknowledged her client's financial disclosure is incomplete. Respondent shall serve and file his complete financial disclosure and certificate

confirming same, including all documents responsive to his undertakings from questioning, updated sworn financial statement with documents to support values on disputed items listed therein, and his Net Family Property statement, no later than 4 p.m. on July 31<sup>st</sup>, 2023.

- [3] The Affidavits that have been filed by both sides make it clear that at least some of this disclosure remains outstanding and that the timeline set out by McSweeney J. was also not fully complied with. However, considerable efforts have been made to provide this documentation. I also note that this Order does not delineate specific pieces of documentation that was required to be produced.
- [4] In that respect, when I asked Mr. Pomer in argument to identify what was missing, he noted, *inter alia*, that the following items had not been disclosed:
  - a. Although the 2019, 2020 and 2021 tax returns and Notices of Assessment had been provided, those documents were not provided for the 2022 tax year.
  - b. The Net Family Property statement was missing.
  - c. The values in the financial statement were not proper.
  - d. There were some undertakings, particularly with respect to joint accounts, that had not been complied with or where efforts to obtain documents were still ongoing.
- [5] Based on my review of the materials, this is a case of incomplete disclosure rather than deliberate non-disclosure. I would also note that it was not clear as to what, precisely, was missing from the disclosure. The Respondent has produced considerable materials and, further, some of the documents that have been sought by the Applicant were records from joint accounts. I did not hear a compelling explanation from Mr. Pomer as to why the Applicant could not obtain these records, although I did point out to the agent for the Respondent's counsel that an undertaking is an undertaking and I expected that these would be fulfilled.

- [6] This brings me to the test for ordering an undefended trial. An order to strike out pleadings and prevent a party from participating in the trial, as is sought here, is an order that should only be given sparingly, in exceptional circumstances, and where no other remedy would suffice. *Roberts v. Roberts* 2015 ONCA 450 at para. 15, *Martin v. Watts*, 2020 ONCA 406 at para. 7.
- [7] In this case, the Applicant's argument is based on deficiencies with the disclosure rather than a wilful and egregious failure to comply with Court orders at all. Indeed, the undertakings chart that Applicant's counsel directed my attention to is replete with answers (that the Applicant challenges) or indications that additional documents are being sought.
- [8] As an example of items that are missing is the documentation to support a loan that the Respondent claims was made to him by his sister. I pointed out to counsel in argument that this document might not be necessary for the Applicant to be able to argue that the loan was really a gift, as the question of whether something was a loan or a gift would be determined by the criteria set out in *Barber v. Magee* 2017 ONCA 558, (2017) 139 O.R. (3d) 78 aff'd 2015 ONSC 8054. Given the criteria for establishing a loan, the lack of documentation on the part of the Respondent might very well be enough for the Applicant to prevail. In those types of circumstances, the pleadings should generally not be struck. Instead, it is a matter for trial.
- [9] Overall, then, this is not the type of case where an order striking pleadings should be granted. Instead, other remedies are more appropriate and I turn to those now.

#### Other Remedies

- [10] Part of the basis for the Applicant's motion is the fact that the Respondent has not yet paid the costs orders that are outstanding. As a result, I am directing that the Respondent is to pay the outstanding costs orders from previous motions

within thirty (30) days of today's date, failing which the Applicant may seek to bring back her motion for an undefended trial.

- [11] In terms of documentary disclosure, I have ordered as follows:
- a. Any and all documents that the Respondent has been asked to produce or that the Respondent is seeking to rely upon must be produced at least seven (7) calendar days before the trial management conference scheduled for next month.
  - b. The financial statement seems to have some errors in it in terms of calculations and the locations of numbers. A corrected one is to be produced at least seven (7) calendar days before the trial management conference scheduled for next month.
  - c. Any of the undertakings that remain unanswered are to be answered at least seven (7) calendar days before the trial management conference scheduled for next month.
- [12] Any issues of the remaining documentary disclosure are to be left to the judge hearing the trial management conference. For clarity, other than if the costs are unpaid, the Applicant may not bring a further motion for an undefended trial unless given leave to do so by the judge hearing the Trial Management Conference.
- [13] Counsel for the Applicant sought to have the Trial Management Conference annulled as his view was that the Respondent was not entitled to be heard by the Court until disclosure was complete. In my view, that would be a remedy that would be similar to an undefended trial. Instead, I am of the view that this case needs to be moved forward so that it can be adjudicated on the merits.

### **Costs**

- [14] Counsel for the Applicant originally sought costs of \$14,000.00 for this motion. At the hearing, he sought \$5,000.00. I have determined that the costs of this motion should be deferred to the trial judge. While I would normally fix the costs of a motion such as this, it was (as I have noted) difficult to determine what disclosure was actually outstanding.
- [15] A trial judge will be in a better position to determine both whether there was a significant amount of disclosure outstanding and whether the Applicant was justified in moving forward with this motion. Therefore, I decline to fix costs for this motion.
- [16] As a final matter, I note that the argument of the motion took just under an hour. The bulk of that time (approximately forty minutes) was the Applicant's counsel's submissions.
- [17] I am not seized of this matter.



LEMAY J.

Released: October 31, 2023

Court File No. FS-22-00102481-000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N :

SERAFINA FERRANTE

Applicant

- and -

RINO FERRANTE

Respondent

-----  
This is the Questioning of RINO FERRANTE, the Respondent herein, taken via Video Conference with the offices of Network North Reporting & Mediation on December 15, 2022.  
-----

A P P E A R A N C E S :

David Pomer for the Applicant

Margaret Osadet for the Respondent

Serafina Ferrante Observing

December 15, 2022

RINO FERRANTE - 2

1

2

3

4

TABLE OF CONTENTS

5

6

INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS:

7

Rino Ferrante; AFFIRMED 4

8

EXAMINATION BY MR. POMER 4

9

10

11

12

INDEX OF EXHIBITS

13

14

	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.
--	-------------	-------------	----------

15

A	Home Trust mortgage commitment	142
---	--------------------------------	-----

16

	letter	
--	--------	--

17

B	Pat Dowling e-mail dated March	142
---	--------------------------------	-----

18

	11, 2021	
--	----------	--

19

C	Separation agreement	142
---	----------------------	-----

20

D	Effort Trust mortgage renewal	146
---	-------------------------------	-----

21

	contract	
--	----------	--

22

E	Text message timed at 4:48	152
---	----------------------------	-----

23

24

25

1

2

3

INDEX OF UNDERTAKINGS

4

5

Undertakings are found on the following pages:

6

18, 39, 43, 67, 72, 85, 86, 93, 96, 101, 189, 210, 227, 228, 264

7

8

INDEX OF REFUSALS

9

Refusals are found on the following pages:

10

9, 10, 16, 105, 212, 214, 215, 216, 226, 233

11

12

13

INDEX OF UNDER ADVISEMENTS

14

Under advisements are found on the following pages:

15

42, 82, 132, 151

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Rino Ferrante; AFFIRMED

2 EXAMINATION BY MR. POMER:

3 --upon commencing at 9:33 a.m.

4 MS. OSADET: What I'm trying to say is that I  
5 can assist by sharing things to the screen because each  
6 participant can. So if you need something specific I  
7 will share it to the screen so everyone can see it and  
8 that's all I wanted to say before we went on the record.

9 Good morning. It's Margaret Osadet speaking. I  
10 asked to go on the record because before I could finish  
11 my statement I was cut off by Mr. Pomer. This is his  
12 examination. I'm done for the moment. Thank you.

13 BY MR. POMER:

14 1 Q. Mr. Ferrante, do you have any documents in  
15 front of you?

16 A. No. I don't.

17 2 Q. Is there a reason why you do not have any  
18 documents in front of you because you knew you were  
19 going to be examined on virtually every aspect of this  
20 case between us. How did that come to be that you don't  
21 have any documents, sir?

22 MS. OSADET: Do not answer that question. Mr.  
23 Pomer, as I just was explaining on the record, I'm going  
24 to share the documents to Mr. Ferrante via share screen  
25 on Zoom. Perhaps the --

1                   MR. POMER: That's fine. That's fine. Counsel,  
2                   this is my examination.

3                   MS. OSADET: Thank you.

4                   BY MR. POMER:

5                   Q. I'm going to take you now, sir, to the  
6                   separation agreement that you were relying on between  
7                   yourself and Ms. Ferrante.

8                   A. Okay.

9                   MS. OSADET: For the record I'm going to be  
10                  bringing that up; that document.

11                  MR. POMER: This is going to take a long time  
12                  this way. I don't know why. There is hundreds of  
13                  documents I wanted him to have in front of him.

14                  MS. OSADET: Well, if you learn to share screen  
15                  you could have been prepared to do it. Here is the  
16                  separation agreement. What part do you want him to go  
17                  to? Direct us, please.

18                  BY MR. POMER:

19                  Q. Counsel, it's my examination. I'm going to  
20                  ask him questions as I see fit. I'm taking you back to  
21                  this. Do you recall what date it was signed?

22                  A. It was signed. You got to scroll down. I  
23                  can't see. October 4th. There were three people that  
24                  signed it.

25                  Q. Why do you think there was no signature of

1 a lawyer on behalf of Ms. Ferrante?

2 A. Because she -- she had her own lawyer and  
3 then she got rid of it and we did our own agreement.

4 Q. I'm suggesting to you, sir, that at the  
5 time you signed it were you on any bail provisions, sir?

6 A. The only bail I was I wasn't allowed at my  
7 house.

8 Q. You were out of the house at that time?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. The date you signed the agreement on  
11 October 4th?

12 A. Yes. I was out, yes.

13 Q. Now, I'm taking you back because I will be  
14 able to have the proper witness at a trial that will  
15 confirm yes or no to your answers so I'm asking you what  
16 date was your mortgage payment for October? Do you  
17 recall dates you had to pay it or what the mortgage said  
18 itself?

19 A. I don't recall. I have to look back at my  
20 file and see when it was but it might be October 1st. I  
21 got to check.

22 Q. Would it be fair to say that your payments  
23 were always due on the 1st and they're still on the 1st,  
24 sir?

25 A. I can't recall. I got to look. Like I said

1 I have to look at my --

2 MR. POMER: I need an undertaking by you to  
3 tell me what date your mortgage payments were due each  
4 and every month during the term of the mortgage. Do I  
5 have that?

6 MS. OSADET: You do not need an undertaking. We  
7 can look at the mortgage document.

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 Q. No. You know what? This is going to take  
10 days and is very expensive and I'm not going to do this.  
11 This is a simple question, Mr. Ferrante?

12 A. And I'm giving you a simple answer.

13 MS. OSADET: Excuse me, Mr. Ferrante. Mr.  
14 Ferrante -- excuse me, Counsel.

15 MR. POMER: I'm asking you. I need an  
16 undertaking.

17 MS. OSADET: Excuse me, Counsel.

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 Q. It's my examination. I'm asking for an  
20 undertaking. If you don't know the answer you will give  
21 me an undertaking. Is that okay, Mr. Ferrante, or no?

22 MS. OSADET: Excuse me. Counsel decides whether  
23 or not undertakings will be given; not the witness.  
24 First of all for the record Mr. Ferrante answered in the  
25 first instance he believes it was October 1st but he

1           would have to confirm by looking at the mortgage  
2           document. Counsel, Mr. Pomer, has asked for an  
3           undertaking. It is an unnecessary use of my client's --

4           MR. POMER: Is that a yes or a no, Counsel?

5           MS. OSADET: I am not finished.

6           MR. POMER: Counsel, is that a yes or no? I'm  
7           not going to go into a speech.

8           MS. OSADET: Excuse me.

9           MR. POWER: It's either a yes or a no on the  
10          undertaking.

11          MS. OSADET: It's not a yes or no. I'm telling  
12          you --

13          MR. POMER: Yes. It is.

14          MS. OSADET: Excuse me, Mr. Pomer. Please stop  
15          interrupting me.

16          MR. POMER: It's my examination.

17          MS. OSADET: Please stop.

18          BY MR. POMER:

19          Q. I'm asking for an undertaking; not a  
20          speech from you, Counsel. I'm not asking for a speech. I  
21          just want to know are you going to give me an  
22          undertaking because we can't have the time to go through  
23          every document; you finding it. It will not work. If  
24          your client is not prepared I'll take it to a judge.

25          I'm asking him a simple question: What date do

1 you pay your mortgage?

2 MS. OSADET: He answered the question.

3 BY MR. POMER:

4 14 Q. What is the date? The first of the month;  
5 is that the answer?

6 A. Right now or previously?

7 15 Q. On or about the date of the separation,  
8 sir. October 2019.

9 A. Like I say once again I have to go and  
10 look on my phone and see when it came out on the  
11 mortgage because I don't recall. That's we're talking  
12 about three years ago.

13 MR. POMER: I understand that so I need that  
14 undertaking, Counsel. Do I get it; yes or no?

15 MS. OSADET: No.

16 --refusal

17 BY MR. POMER:

18 16 Q. That's a refusal. Fine. Now, I'm  
19 suggesting to you, sir, that when you were outside the  
20 house because of your criminal proceedings what was your  
21 charges, sir, that you were involved in?

22 A. I got charged for --

23 MS. OSADET: Before your answer how is this  
24 relevant?

25 MR. POMER: It's relevant for the aspect of

1 duress.

2 MS. OSADET: No. You'll have to give me more  
3 than that. How is it relevant?

4 MR. POMER: I don't have it. It's either a yes  
5 or a no.

6 MS. OSADET: Don't answer the question.

7 --refusal

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 Q. I'm suggesting to you at the time of  
10 October 1st how long were you out of the house? We'll  
11 bring a motion. No problem.

12 MS. OSADET: You can answer that question; how  
13 long you were out of the house.

14 THE DEPONENT: Well, September 1st when I got  
15 charged so it was a month. A month and a bit.

16 BY MR. POMER:

17 Q. Did you make the September 1st payment  
18 when you were out?

19 A. Yes. It came out my account, yes.

20 Q. Okay. I'm asking you now, sir, how about  
21 the October 1st payment, sir?

22 A. It came out of the same account. What  
23 date --

24 Q. Did it come out on time or you stopped the  
25 payment or didn't put money in?

1                   A. No. No. No. No. There was always money  
2                   in. The mortgage got paid. It was never got defaulted or  
3                   nothing. It got paid.

4                   Q. Did you ever tell your wife you wouldn't  
5                   pay the payment of the mortgage unless she signed the  
6                   agreement?

7                   A. No. I never said that.

8                   Q. If you didn't say it was that factual that  
9                   did the payments go out? I understand the payments were  
10                  finally made by you but at the time the payment was  
11                  required did you not have money in the account or the  
12                  payment was not being made on time? That's the question.

13                  A. I don't -- at that time I have to look at  
14                  my statement but I know -- I'm not too sure.

15                  Q. I need an undertaking. This is very  
16                  important with respect to duress. It's our position that  
17                  you stopped the mortgage payment in order for her, Mrs.  
18                  Ferrante, to sign the mortgage.

19                  A. No. I didn't --

20                  MR. POMER: I'm asking you to get your records  
21                  to see when the September payment 2019 actually cleared  
22                  the bank and the October. I need that undertaking from  
23                  you.

24                  THE DEPONENT: If you give me a minute I can  
25                  go --

1 MS. OSADET: Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait. Mr.  
2 Ferrante, when Counsel Palmer asks for an undertaking I  
3 respond to that, okay? Okay. And just so we're clear if  
4 you don't understand what Mr. Pomer asks you ask him to  
5 clarify.

6 I will undertake to give you the bank  
7 statements that Mr. Ferrante is referring to from  
8 September and October 2019.

9 MR. POMER: That's not the undertaking I asked  
10 for and if you refuse that's fine. I want you to confirm  
11 whether the payments were made on time pursuant to the  
12 mortgage or were they delayed before the actual  
13 agreement was signed on October 4th. So now --

14 THE DEPONENT: No.

15 MS. OSADET: Wait. Wait wait. Stop, Mr.  
16 Ferrante.

17 MR. POMER: That would be your September. When  
18 it cleared the September and when the October payment.

19 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, so we're really clear  
20 I'm going to refuse every undertaking you ask me for  
21 that you and your client are capable of getting  
22 yourself. So, for example, you --

23 MR. POMER: Hold on.

24 MS. OSADET: Please listen to me.

25 MR. POMER: Don't give me a reason why.

1                   MS. OSADET: Please listen to me. I'm trying to  
2 save you time.

3                   MR. POMER: You're not saving me time. If you  
4 want to refuse every undertaking it's up to you. I'm  
5 asking. It's my examination.

6                   MS. OSADET: Okay. I'm going to put on the  
7 record why I'm refusing. I'm putting on the record why I  
8 am refusing you.

9                   MR. POMER: You don't have to put it on the  
10 record.

11                  MS. OSADET: Yes. I do. Yes. I do. I need to  
12 make a contemporaneous record of why I'm refusing and  
13 the reason is --

14                  MR. POMER: You don't have to. Counsel --

15                  MS. OSADET: Oh, my --

16                  MR. POMER: You're destroying and prohibiting  
17 me from continuing because you said to me you were going  
18 to object to everything. That's fine. I don't want a  
19 reason; just an objection. Let the judge answer why. You  
20 can tell him at that time.

21                  MS. OSADET: I have a right to protect the  
22 record. I think I have an obligation to do it.

23                  BY MR. POMER:

24                  Q. This is my examination. It's my  
25 examination. You don't have to give me reasons why. It's

1 either a yes or a no. I don't want an answer. I didn't  
2 ask for it and I don't want it.

3 Now, sir --

4 MS. OSADET: Wow.

5 BY MR. POMER:

6 25 Q. -- I'm suggesting to you that you made it  
7 difficult on the family because Mrs. Ferrante just  
8 before she signed it you had told her that you weren't  
9 going to pay the mortgage. You were going to lose the  
10 house. Could that be correct, sir, in any fashion?

11 A. I don't remember.

12 26 Q. I understand you don't remember but could  
13 that possibly happen at that time? Could that have been  
14 a possibility?

15 A. I don't remember. We're going back three  
16 years so I don't remember.

17 27 Q. Would there be any reason why the payment  
18 of the mortgage wouldn't be made on time in  
19 September-October? Would there have been any proper  
20 reason to have stopped the payment?

21 A. I don't know. I never did.

22 28 Q. So your answer is you never stopped the  
23 payment or did you make the payment late for  
24 September-October?

25 A. I don't know. I have to look at my file.

1                   MR. POMER: Am I going to get that undertaking  
2 to see if any payment was late for September-October?  
3 Counsel, I'm going to ask you that.

4                   MS. OSADET: You've already asked for an  
5 undertaking on this. I don't understand why you're  
6 asking again. And you have refused to let me put on the  
7 record an answer to your --

8                   MR. POMER: No. I don't want a reason why.

9                   MS. OSADET: Here we go. No. You know what?

10                  MR. POMER: I don't want a reason.

11                  MS. OSADET: I'm not going to give you any  
12 undertakings.

13                  MR. POMER: I don't want a reason why. It's  
14 either a refusal or not. Your reason is up to you. So  
15 tell that to the judge on the motion. You'll tell that  
16 to the judge on the motion. He'll determine if it's a  
17 proper question or not. You can respond at that time to  
18 any motion brought by Mrs. Ferrante.

19                  MS. OSADET: Are you done?

20                  MR. POMER: I want to know if you're refusing  
21 my question the undertaking I've asked for or not.

22                  MS. OSADET: I am putting on the record that  
23 every time I try to answer Mr. Pomer he cuts me off. He  
24 just wants a yes or no answer and so I am handcuffed  
25 into complying with this person otherwise he will just

1 talk over me.

2 In the interest of having this questioning  
3 proceed I will answer yes or no and I will make notes of  
4 my reasons. Mr. Pomer, I will not give you that  
5 undertaking because you can get the information --

6 --refusal

7 MR. POMER: Refusal. Thank you. Thank you.

8 MS. OSADET: -- yourself.

9 MR. POMER: I don't want a speech on every time  
10 I ask for an undertaking. It will take five days, ten  
11 days. It's either a yes or a no. Either you --

12 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, stop telling me off.

13 Ask your question.

14 MR. POMER: Counsel, it's my examination.

15 MS. OSADET: Ask your question.

16 BY MR. POMER:

17 29 Q. Please let me conduct my examination  
18 without you interfering. If it takes ten days it will  
19 take ten days and I will ensure that it takes ten days.

20 Now, sir, the day before the agreement was  
21 signed did you block the driveway in any capacity?

22 A. I don't remember.

23 30 Q. I'm suggesting to you, sir, that you  
24 didn't want her to leave until she signed the agreement.  
25 Could that have been a possibility?

1                   A. No. I don't remember.

2                   Q. But could that have been? If Mrs. Ferrante  
3                 said that's what happened would you believe her or not  
4                 or does she lie to you at all times?

5                   A. I don't know. Possibly.

6                   Q. Thank you, sir. Do you recall that she  
7                 paid for a moving van?

8                   A. I don't know that.

9                   Q. And you blocked the moving van from  
10                 picking up the goods until the agreement was signed?  
11                 Could that have been a possibility, sir?

12                 A. No. Not at all.

13                 Q. You didn't block her at all, sir?

14                 A. No. No. No. No. Keep going. I want to hear  
15                 this bullshit now. Yeah. Moving van? No. No. No. I'd  
16                 like to hear this. Okay. I want to hear.

17                 Q. Did you block her at any time from taking  
18                 goods out of the house including her bedroom?

19                 A. No because I got cameras at this house  
20                 here so I can prove anything that you like, sir.

21                 Q. Okay. So I need an undertaking --

22                 A. We're going to play this --

23                 Q. Okay. Sir, sir --

24                 A. No. No. No. No.

25                 MS. OSADET: Okay. Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante

1           --

2           BY MR. POMER:

3       38           Q. Sir, if you have a camera --

4           MS. OSADET: -- calm down.

5           BY MR. POMER:

6       39           Q. It's my examination on his answers. You  
7           say you can prove it. I want you to undertake to provide  
8           the camera date at the time that she brought the moving  
9           van.

10           A. I would like, too, from your end --

11           MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, I answer  
12           undertakings.

13           THE DEPONENT: Jesus.

14           MS. OSADET: Yes. If he says he has the camera  
15           footage we will make best efforts to obtain it and  
16           provide it to you. 100 percent.

17           --undertaking

18           BY MR. POMER:

19       40           Q. Mr. Ferrante, you said you have the proof?

20           A. I got -- I got security cameras. I got to  
21           go see if I can go back that far back.

22       41           Q. You said, sir --

23           A. Does your -- does she have proof? Does she  
24           have a picture of me blocking the van?

25       42           Q. It's my examination.

1                   A. No. No. No. No. I'm asking you a  
2 question now. Does she have proof that I was blocking  
3 the van?

4                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, you cannot ask  
5 questions of Mr. Pomer. Please, okay? Answer the  
6 question. Mr. Ferrante, if you need a break, take a  
7 break but you have to answer the questions, okay?

8                   THE DEPONENT: I know I have to answer the  
9 question, yeah. I got to check my camera and see if I  
10 can go back that far back for you.

11                  BY MR. POMER:

12        43           Q. But you said you have the proof, sir?

13                  A. Oh, God. I didn't say it properly. So I  
14 have to check my -- my recorder and see if I can go that  
15 far back for you because I'm just finding out now that  
16 you're saying that I blocked a van from her moving out  
17 when I'm not allowed to be here.

18                  MR. POMER: Counsel, can you make sure your  
19 client answers my questions and don't give speeches?  
20 Can you at least tell him that?

21                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, I just told him that.  
22 Ask your next question.

23                  BY MR. POMER:

24        44           Q. Now, sir --

25                  A. No. No. No. No. I want to add one more

1           thing to that. For blocking -- blocking this cube van  
2           that you're saying or whatever I do have a witness that  
3           I wasn't even near the house when Serafina was moving  
4           out. No. No. There we go. She wants to play; we're going  
5           to play.

6         45           Q. You have that?

7           A. Yeah. I have --

8         46           Q. Will you provide that for me, sir?

9           A. There is two witnesses. Yeah. I got two  
10          witnesses for that.

11        47           Q. And who are those witnesses, sir?

12           A. Who are the two witnesses? It's going to  
13          be Christina Chiefari Ferrante and Michael Chiefari  
14          Ferrante because they live in the basement.

15        48           Q. Who are these people that live in the  
16          basement, sir?

17           A. Who are they? Family.

18        49           Q. Whose family are they?

19           A. They're my family. And they've been --  
20          they've been living in the house --

21        50           Q. How long have they lived in the basement  
22          for, sir?

23           A. I don't know. You can ask your client that  
24          question. I don't remember.

25        51           Q. How long have they lived in the basement?

1                   A. I got no idea. I don't remember.

2       52           Q. You don't remember anything. Have you been  
3                   prepared for this properly, sir?

4                   A. No. I'm just fly as I go.

5       53           Q. Do they pay rent?

6                   A. No. They don't pay rent.

7       54           Q. Have they ever paid rent?

8                   A. No. They haven't, no. I'm not --

9       55           Q. How many people live in the basement, sir?

10                  A. Two people.

11       56           Q. How big is your basement, sir?

12                  A. I don't know.

13       57           Q. Roughly, sir?

14                  A. I got no idea. I got to go measure.

15                  MR. POMER: Approximate. Then you undertake.

16                  You're going to undertaking to give me the measurements.

17                  THE DEPONENT: Okay. I undertake to --

18                  MS. OSADET: No. No. First of all, please, Mr.  
19                  Ferrante. Counsel, ask me for the undertaking so the  
20                  client knows it's for me.

21                  MR. POMER: I have to ask him the undertaking.

22                  It's up to you to determine if you say yes or no. If he  
23                  says no that's fine.

24                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer -- Mr. Pomer --

25                  MR. POMER: I asked the undertaking. I don't

1 care who answers it.

2 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, you should care because  
3 it's for me to answer as counsel for Mr. Ferrante. Okay.

4 MR. POMER: I'll ask it generically and you can  
5 decide.

6 MS. OSADET: No.

7 MR. POMER: He says he's --

8 MS. OSADET: Can we go off record, please? I'm  
9 going to take a break.

10 MR. POMER: No. I don't want to go off record,  
11 no. I'm not going off record.

12 MS. OSADET: Yes. We're taking a break. Mr.  
13 Ferrante, we're taking a break.

14 --break at 9:54 a.m.

15 --upon resuming at 10:00 a.m.

16 BY MR. POMER:

17 58 Q. Mr. Ferrante, how long were you in jail  
18 for?

19 A. How long I was in jail for?

20 59 Q. Yes.

21 A. Which jail? The cop jail or in prison  
22 jail? Which one?

23 60 Q. I don't know which one. It's just how long  
24 were you in total in jail for?

25 A. In jail. Let's see.

1                   MS. OSADET: Are you talking about presentence  
2 custody or was he convicted of something? What are you  
3 getting at?

4                   BY MR. POMER:

5         61           Q. My questions are simple. How long were you  
6 in jail in total?

7                   A. Well, there's two different jails. There's  
8 the jail in the police station or jail, jail. Which one?

9         62           Q. Give me both then, sir?

10                  A. Jail in the police station was six hours  
11 twice and then I went in jail, jail I think for one  
12 night. Yeah. One night.

13         63           Q. Did you have probation not to come near  
14 your house?

15                  A. It was probation for not coming to the  
16 house was one and the other probation was not to talk to  
17 Serafina.

18         64           Q. Did you get charged with a breach of the  
19 bail?

20                  A. I got charged but they got thrown out.

21         65           Q. I understand. I understand it got thrown  
22 out but did you ever breach your bail, sir? I understand  
23 that you did attend at the residence; is that correct?

24                  A. I attended the residence on the -- on the  
25 city side, yes. Off the property, yes.

1           66           Q. No. Your criminal charges had been dealt  
2           with. I understand that but I'm asking you during your  
3           breach, sir, did you ever attend at the residence?

4           A. No. I never was on the residence. I was on  
5           the city side.

6           67           Q. At the residence?

7           A. No. I wasn't at the residence. I was on  
8           city -- I was on city property.

9           68           Q. City property in front of the house?

10           A. Yes. In front of the house, yes.

11           69           Q. And that was while you were on probation?

12           A. Yes. Yes.

13           70           Q. And that's why you were charged?

14           A. No. I got charged because your client said  
15           that I went into the house so that's why I got charged.

16           71           Q. What was your provisions, sir?

17           A. Not to enter the property. I was allowed  
18           on the street. I was allowed in front of my house. I  
19           wasn't allowed on the property.

20           72           Q. What were you doing in front of the house,  
21           sir?

22           A. Visiting my kids.

23           73           Q. Do they have cellphones?

24           A. Yes. They have cellphones, yes. They do.

25           74           Q. And I understand that the car was blocked

1           on your instructions and did you come by car, sir?

2           A. No. I came with a company van and yes. I  
3       recall I did -- I had the company van on the boulevard  
4       of the driveway and I was talking to my kids.

5           Q. Would that have blocked the moving van  
6       coming in or out where you were parked?

7           A. That time there there was no moving van  
8       when I came to visit my kids. So you have to get that  
9       date from your -- from your client and get the date when  
10      I got arrested and tell me -- no. No. You guys figure it  
11      out and then you let me know exact date when the moving  
12      van was there and you tell me that's when I got  
13      arrested.

14           Q. I'm suggesting to you that --

15           A. No. I'm -- I'm telling you.

16           MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, let Mr. Pomer put  
17       the suggestion to you. He's allowed to do that and you  
18       just answer to the best of your ability.

19           BY MR. POMER:

20           Q. I'm suggesting, sir, that before the  
21       agreement was signed that you had put your vehicle,  
22       whether it was a company vehicle or your own vehicle,  
23       blocked the driveway. She couldn't get in or she  
24       couldn't get out or she couldn't have a moving truck  
25       come in. Could that be the possibility, sir?

1                   A. No. I brought my van, yes, to see the  
2                 kids. Not blocking her in or blocking her out. There was  
3                 lots of room for her to get out. I didn't block her in.

4                   Q. Where you parked your truck did it block  
5                 the driveway in any sort, sir?

6                   A. No. It blocked half of the drive. There  
7                 was still an entrance to go in and out.

8                   Q. So it blocked half. So if it blocked half  
9                 why did you block the driveway, sir?

10                  A. Because I came to visit my kids but I was  
11                 on the boulevard.

12                  Q. I'm suggesting to you that by blocking  
13                 half the driveway a moving van couldn't come in or out  
14                 if you had blocked it; is that correct?

15                  A. A moving van -- if I blocked half of the  
16                 driveway could a moving van come in? Again, we're going  
17                 to go back to this. You got to -- when I get the date I  
18                 got arrested from your client that's the day when the  
19                 moving van came. So you got to figure out what date that  
20                 was because I did not block in no moving van.

21                  Q. But your evidence is quite clearly that  
22                 you blocked half the driveway for whatever --

23                  A. When my -- when I was talking to my kids  
24                 when I came over to visit and that's when I got arrested  
25                 because your client said I came into the house and I got

1                   arrested and then after that date there --

2                   Q. I --

3                   A. No. I'm going to finish. After that date  
4                   there when I got arrested because your client said that  
5                   I went to the house my contract got changed that I  
6                   wasn't allowed 400 metres from the house completely.

7                   So -- and then since then I never came to the  
8                   house and I never got arrested for the breach. So for  
9                   your question over there for the moving van if I was  
10                  breaking the breach your client would have called the  
11                  police and I would have got arrested on my fifth breach.  
12                  Next question.

13                 Q. You had five breach charges, sir?

14                 A. Yes because your client -- you want to  
15                 know what your client did? What I'm going to do with  
16                 her? She stole my cellphone number. She pretended to --  
17                 she got somebody to pretend to be me to steal my number  
18                 and then I had to help her because, you know, I was  
19                 still -- I still -- yeah.

20                 Yeah. Keeping looking that face over there. I  
21                 have proof of everybody. Then when everyone's -- with  
22                 her I had to help her out because she was crying that  
23                 she was sorry and --

24                 MR. POMER: Counsel, can you ask him only to  
25                 answer my question? We'll be here all day.

1                   THE DEPONENT: No problem. I got other things  
2 to do.

3                   MR. POMER: I think it's a point of respect for  
4 my client's --

5                   THE DEPONENT: I got proof that I got --

6                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante. First  
7 of all --

8                   THE DEPONENT: I want to finish. He's trying to  
9 ask me a question and I'm telling him the whole story.  
10 He wants to know the whole detail so I'm --

11                  MR. POMER: I don't want a story. Counsel, can  
12 you tell him --

13                  THE DEPONENT: But I'm telling you everything  
14 what goes with it. What do you want to know? You want to  
15 know why --

16                  MR. POMER: I just want --

17                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante, please  
18 stop. Please stop. Two things. One; it's your witness so  
19 you need to control him and I will happily help if you  
20 need my help, Mr. Pomer. That's no problem.

21                  MR. POMER: It's my examination.

22                  MS. OSADET: Please do not interrupt me.

23                  Please. See; now I've forgotten. Mr. Ferrante, try to  
24 answer the question that Mr. Pomer asks. If you do not  
25 understand it ask him to repeat it, okay? Thank you very

1                   much. And please if you notice any person on this Zoom  
2                   making a face --

3                   MR. POMER: I don't know what a Zoom is.

4                   MS. OSADET: Excuse me, Mr. Pomer. Please, do  
5                   not make a comment about it, okay? Just focus on  
6                   answering the question. Thank you.

7                   BY MR. POMER:

8       84           Q. Sir, do you recall when you half blocked  
9                   the driveway what date that would have been?

10                  A. That I don't know. That I have to look at  
11                  my police report when I got arrested. That I don't  
12                  remember.

13       85           Q. Would it have been before or after you  
14                  executed the separation agreement I believe of October  
15                  4th? Would it have been before or after?

16                  A. It should be I got arrested before that.  
17                  Or no. After. No. Sorry. It was -- it should be --

18       86           Q. Sir.

19                  A. Yeah?

20       87           Q. Did you ever personally stand in front of  
21                  Ms. Ferrante's vehicle to stop her? Did you ever do  
22                  that?

23                  A. No.

24       88           Q. And if I showed you a picture, sir, in my  
25                  possession that you were in front of the car with your

1 hand up blocking the vehicle would you still say you  
2 don't remember or it's not true; the picture?

3 A. Can I see the picture? I want to see the  
4 date. I want to see the date and time of that picture.  
5 How does that sound?

6 89 Q. I don't have a date on this picture.

7 A. So you can't use that picture because  
8 there's no --

9 90 Q. All I have is --

10 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante --

11 BY MR. POMER:

12 91 Q. All I have is a moving van truck that came  
13 here and the picture of you I believe holding up your  
14 hand blocking the vehicle. Could that have been a  
15 possibility, sir?

16 A. No. It's not because you're --

17 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante, before  
18 you answer the question I'm going to object to it  
19 because my friend is talking about a picture he hasn't  
20 disclosed to me. So I think before you ask any questions  
21 about the picture you need to give me the picture.

22 MR. POMER: I'll send you, Counsel, the  
23 picture. There are two pictures I have. We'll go on and  
24 we'll get to it. I'll send it to you.

25 MS. OSADET: Yes. We'll get back to that.

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 Q. If the picture suggests that you were in  
3 front of Mrs. Ferrante's vehicle why would you be in  
4 front of the vehicle, sir?

5 A. I don't get the question.

6 MS. OSADET: Okay. We're not asking any  
7 questions --

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 Q. Why would you -- why would you --  
10 MS. OSADET: We're not answering any questions  
11 about the picture until we've seen it.

12 MR. POMER: Fair enough.

13 MS. OSADET: Okay? Move on to a different area  
14 and we'll come back to it.

15 MR. POMER: We're going to move on. We're going  
16 to the same first paragraph of the agreement.

17 MS. OSADET: Hang on. I'll bring it up.  
18 Paragraph one.

19 THE DEPONENT: This is funny. Okay. I want to  
20 hear this. It says that I gave her \$10,000 --

21 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, please do not just  
22 make commentary.

23 THE DEPONENT: Yeah. I'm talking to myself.  
24 Yeah. Sorry.

25 MS. OSADET: You're a witness in a court

1 proceeding so please respect the process and please if  
2 you're finished reading paragraph one let me Mr. Pomer  
3 know and he will ask his question.

4 BY MR. POMER:

5 Q. Sir, would it be fair to say in your  
6 charges of assault that you were not allowed to attend  
7 the address of the matrimonial home. Would that be  
8 correct?

9 A. Yes.

10 Q. Why would you be, if you're still on  
11 probation, the charges had not been dealt with, why  
12 would you be at the matrimonial home at the time just  
13 before the date of the execution of the agreement?

14 A. Why --

15 MS. OSADET: Before --

16 THE DEPONENT: Sorry. The question you're  
17 asking me is that I was at the house?

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 Q. When were you first charged? Let's set it  
20 out. When were you charged?

21 A. September 3rd I was charged the first time  
22 for assault.

23 Q. And would it be fair to say that your  
24 probation or your terms of release were that you  
25 couldn't attend at the address of the matrimonial home?

1           Would that be fair, sir?

2           A. Yes. Yes.

3       98           Q. When did these terms that you couldn't  
4           attend at the residence when did they finish?

5           A. When they finish is when I had to go court  
6           and get everything all settled.

7       99           Q. When would that have been, sir, more or  
8           less?

9           A. That would have been a year after. I don't  
10          know. I'm not too sure. I had to go to court.

11      100          Q. So what you're saying to me is that from  
12          September 2019 until you finalized the case, a year  
13          after, the terms of your probation you were not to  
14          attend the address of the matrimonial home?

15           A. Yes.

16      101          Q. And yet you did so?

17           A. Yes because the -- yes. Just because we  
18          went through this ten years ago for the same thing.

19      102          Q. So you're telling me that notwithstanding  
20          the terms of your release you still attended at the  
21          house?

22           A. One time to speak to her like I said. This  
23          happened ten years ago for the same excuse. I went one  
24          time to go talk to hear and she didn't want to talk and  
25          then that's when I left.

1       103           Q. So what were you talking about when you  
2           attended the residence? You said you wanted to go there  
3           to talk. What did you want to talk about?

4           A. Because she said she wanted a divorce. So  
5           I just wanted to confirm that she wanted a divorce or  
6           not because like I said this is the second time that we  
7           were doing this regarding about fucking and swinging  
8           other people, other couples because we -- we fucked  
9           other couples. She fucks guys and girls and I fuck  
10          girls, too.

11           MR. POMER: Counsel, can you tell him not to --  
12           THE DEPONENT: We're swingers.

13           MR. POMER: -- give speeches? Again, Counsel, I  
14          just want him to answer the question.

15           MS. OSADET: To be honest, Mr. Pomer, you've  
16          asked the question over and over again and I'm not sure  
17          where you're going with it and you're talking about this  
18          criminal bail charge and, you know, you're saying this  
19          is so important to your issue of duress so I'm letting  
20          you, you know, ask the questions but, you know, what is  
21          the question you want him to answer?

22           MR. POMER: It's very simple when I ask a  
23          question, Counsel. It's just that he wants to put in  
24          other information to make my client look bad. That's not  
25          what the question said. I've been very liberal based on

1 our relationship ourselves. So all I asked him is a  
2 simple question and I want a simple answer.

3 I don't want the history of the relationship.  
4 That's not what was asked and it's not fair for your  
5 client to give answers which is on record and if I have  
6 to go to the judge with the answers I'll let him  
7 determine if it's a fair and proper answer. That's all.

8 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, I asked you if you  
9 could please repeat the last question.

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 104 Q. Would it be fair to say, sir, before the  
12 agreement was signed, notwithstanding your bail  
13 provision not to attend the residence, you attend at the  
14 residence, the matrimonial home contrary to your bail  
15 provisions; is that correct?

16 A. Yeah. I was in and out of the house. Yes.  
17 I got breached because I was --

18 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, he's just wanting to  
19 know whether or not you breached the bail voluntarily by  
20 attending the house and you answered yes. That is the  
21 answer. Please give us the next question.

22 BY MR. POMER:

23 105 Q. You also said in your last answer that you  
24 went in and out of the house; is that correct?

25 A. No. No. I didn't say I went in the house.

1           Your client said I went in and out of the house.

2       106           Q. You said also that you went in and out of  
3           the house?

4           A. No. I never said that. Your client said  
5           that I went in and out of the house. And if you don't  
6           believe me you should ask the lady that's recording.

7           MS. OSADET: Okay. Mr. Ferrante, please.

8           BY MR. POMER:

9       107           Q. Hold on. As of September do you say the  
10           marriage was over, sir?

11           MS. OSADET: Before we go on when you give a  
12           month can you give a year, too, so that we know what  
13           you're talking about?

14           BY MR. POMER:

15       108           Q. 2019. That's a valid thing. 2019. Did you  
16           --

17           A. No. I didn't think -- I didn't think the  
18           marriage was over.

19       109           Q. Did you make any child support payments as  
20           of September of 2019?

21           A. Yes. The day when she moved out I gave her  
22           \$300 or \$250 and I paying my kids \$200 in separate  
23           accounts.

24       110           Q. But before she moved out did you make any  
25           payment to her whatsoever?

1                   A. For those two weeks that she was in the  
2                   house?

3     111           Q. Yes.

4                   A. I don't recall.

5     112           Q. Well, it's important. You don't recall.

6                   That's fine. I need an undertaking for you to determine  
7                   if any payments were made from the time that you were in  
8                   jail or charged until the time the execution of the  
9                   agreement was made. Did you --

10                  A. No. She had -- no. I didn't make no  
11                  payment. She had all -- she was using all the funds in  
12                  the account so I don't know what he's -- what he's  
13                  asking.

14     113           Q. Just answer my question, please. Did you  
15                  make any voluntary payments to pay the mortgage or child  
16                  support or grocery money, sir?

17                  A. When I was in jail how am I going to pay  
18                  if I'm in jail? I don't get this question. It's a joint  
19                  account. It's -- it was a joint account.

20     114           Q. Did you make any payments at all?

21                  A. It's a joint account. We had a joint  
22                  account.

23     115           Q. Sir, did you make any payments yourself?

24                  A. Our -- we had a joint account. Our money  
25                  went into a joint account so that's my answer to you. My

1 money went to a joint account.

2 116 Q. I understand that but did you take any  
3 money out? Sorry. Did you make any payments yourself  
4 voluntarily from the time that you got arrested until  
5 the time she moved out?

6 A. No. I took my -- my RSP money out, yes.

7 117 Q. So you did take money out?

8 A. I took -- I took my own income tax return  
9 back, yes.

10 118 Q. I understand you took money out of the  
11 joint account at the Bank of Montreal for your use  
12 leaving no balance to pay the September 2019 payment.  
13 Would that be correct, sir?

14 A. No. It's not. I just -- I took my money  
15 out of the account because your client took all the  
16 money out of the account so I took my money.

17 119 Q. I'm asking you to give me an undertaking --

18 A. And I'm giving you an answer. I've giving  
19 the answer why I took money out.

20 MR. POMER: Counsel, I need an undertaking for  
21 him to provide the bank statements for that time being  
22 September-October 2019.

23 THE DEPONENT: Why can't your client do it? She  
24 has them.

25 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, please.

1                   THE DEPONENT: I don't know if I can do that.

2                   The account -- I don't know --

3                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, please mute yourself  
4                   when I'm speaking. Just to confirm, Mr. Pomer, you're  
5                   asking for an undertaking for copies of the account that  
6                   was used by the parties in September and October 2019;  
7                   is that right?

8                   MR. POMER: To verify the statements made under  
9                   oath by your client. That's correct because he says he  
10                  doesn't remember. So I'm entitled. I believe it's a  
11                  fair, relevant question to get his undertaking to prove  
12                  if he's telling the truth or not because he says he  
13                  doesn't remember anything.

14                  MS. OSADET: It's fine. I will get you the  
15                  joint account statements but I think you're looking at  
16                  them. I think you're looking at them and you haven't  
17                  provided them to me which I find shocking.

18                  --undertaking

19                  BY MR. POMER:

20                  Q. You said yes, Counsel. That's it. Thank  
21                  you.

22                  Why did you take money out of the joint  
23                  account at the Bank of Montreal during September 2019?  
24                  Why did you take it out, sir?

25                  A. Because your client wanted to take all the

1 money out and I have proof on text that her sister told  
2 her to take all the money out of the account. So I --

3 121 Q. Did you take the money out first, sir?

4 A. Huh? No. No. No. No. The text said that  
5 she asked her sister and her sister goes -- to take  
6 everything out of the account.

7 122 Q. Sir, sir --

8 A. I'm telling you, sir.

9 123 Q. You're not answering. Counsel, I'm asking  
10 a fair question and he refuses -- -

11 A. The only reason she texted that to me is  
12 because that money belonged to --

13 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante, stop.  
14 You know what, Mr. Pomer? You should be putting the  
15 statement to him. You should be putting the statement to  
16 him and you're not and you --

17 MR. POMER: Counsel --

18 MS. OSADET: I'm not done. I'm not done, sir.  
19 You complain about him not being prepared or having the  
20 file in front of him but you have financial disclosure  
21 there that you have not provided to me. These parties  
22 have a joint account. You're clearly looking at your  
23 table and so you are putting specific questions to  
24 him --

25 MR. POMER: Counsel, I'm not looking at any

1           table. I'm not looking at any table, Counsel, so don't  
2           put words in my mouth. I'm referring to an affidavit of  
3           my client only of September 22nd, 2022; nothing else.  
4           That's what I'm referring to.

5           MS. OSADET: Fine but you're asking my client  
6           about documents that are in the possession of your  
7           client and you have not properly prepared for this  
8           examination by bringing all of these documents that you  
9           want to ask questions about. Your client should have  
10          provided them so no.

11          MR. POMER: No. No. No. No. If he doesn't  
12          remember he can find it. He's got the ability, Counsel.  
13          And he is saying he just doesn't remember. If he doesn't  
14          remember I'm accepting that. I want an undertaking to  
15          provide the proper answers. It's relevant and if you  
16          decide to refuse it I'll take it to the judge on a  
17          motion. We'll determine what he says. I'm going to ask  
18          the question again.

19          MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, you don't need to tell  
20          me about a motion for refusals, etcetera. I know what  
21          the next step is. Thank you. So just to confirm you want  
22          us to get the joint bank account statements and you have  
23          that undertaking, sir. We'll do that for you.

24          MR. POMER: No. That's not the undertaking. I  
25          want an undertaking from you to say when you took out

1 money from the joint bank account in September 2019 and  
2 tell me what was the balance in the account after you  
3 took out the money from the account. That's what I'm  
4 asking.

5 MS. OSADET: Well, then for that we'll take it  
6 under advisement and he'll make best efforts to recall  
7 that memory and we'll do that. So we'll take it under  
8 advisement. Thank you.

9 --under advisement

10 MR. POMER: What does that mean? You're not  
11 going to provide me a proper undertaking? It's all about  
12 duress, Counsel. It's very relevant. So I'm suggesting  
13 that he answer the question because it's our position  
14 for the record that the bank account was drained by Mr.  
15 Ferrante. He has the right to dispute the allegation.  
16 That's why I asked him to find out and you still want to  
17 take it under advisement?

18 MS. OSADET: Well, now I have a question. You  
19 referred to a bank account. What bank account are you  
20 referring to?

21 BY MR. POMER:

22 124 Q. The joint bank account. I believe they  
23 only had one at the Bank of Montreal. I'll ask. Did you  
24 have more than one bank account, sir?

25 A. I have a -- I have a savings account,

1           yeah.

2     125           Q. Did you have more than one joint bank  
3           account?

4           A. I just answered your question. I had a  
5           savings account.

6     126           Q. I didn't ask that question, sir. Did you  
7           have more than one joint bank account?

8           A. Yeah. I had a savings account.

9     127           Q. How many joint bank accounts do you have  
10           with Mrs. Ferrante?

11           A. None. One.

12     128           Q. That's the one I'm referring to. What bank  
13           account was it, sir, and where?

14           A. BMO.

15           MR. POMER: BMO. That's correct. It's very  
16           simple. Your counsel wanted me to ask what bank account  
17           that I was referring to. It's the BMO joint bank account  
18           and they only had one. So do I have that undertaking,  
19           Counsel, or not?

20           MS. OSADET: Yes.

21           --undertaking

22           BY MR. POMER:

23     129           Q. Are you aware if Ms. Ferrante took any  
24           amount of money from the bank account in September 2019?  
25           Are you aware --

1 MS. OSADET: He can't answer questions about  
2 what Mrs. Ferrante did or did not do.

3 BY MR. POMER:

4 130 Q. Well, he said or he alleged it was taken  
5 out. So I'm asking are you aware, sir, if she took out  
6 any money from the joint bank account?

7 A. She took her own money out of the account.  
8 Her own government money out.

9 131 Q. Did she take any of your money out, sir?

10 A. No. She didn't -- she didn't take it out  
11 of mine because her sister told her not to take it  
12 because she would have got charged for -- for stealing  
13 somebody's -- stealing money.

14 132 Q. So your answer was she didn't take any  
15 money out except her own. Now, who would have normally  
16 paid for the mortgage?

17 A. Both of us. Our money all goes into the  
18 account. She did all the -- she did all the billing.  
19 She's the one who did all the payments.

20 133 Q. I'm asking you now, would it be fair to  
21 say that by taking out the money from the bank account  
22 would there be any money to pay the October payment? If  
23 you took the money out?

24 A. There was still money in the account. I  
25 took my money out from the government. I took my -- my

1 money from my return from my government. She took her  
2 money.

3 134 Q. How much money would that have been  
4 approximately?

5 A. I don't recall. I don't remember.

6 135 Q. More than, \$5,000?

7 A. I don't remember. I got to look at my -- I  
8 got to go back and look.

9 136 Q. Did you ever replace that money?

10 A. I had to put it back in to pay the -- no.  
11 Did I? I don't remember. I got to -- I don't remember if  
12 I put it -- I should have put it in the account. I don't  
13 remember.

14 137 Q. Did you put that money back to pay --

15 A. I think I paid half. I think I put half in  
16 there to pay half of the mortgage, yes.

17 138 Q. Did you put the money back in the account,  
18 sir?

19 A. Again, like I told you I think I put half  
20 in to pay the mortgage, yes.

21 139 Q. That would have been before or after the  
22 agreement was signed?

23 A. It would have been before the agreement  
24 got signed.

25 140 Q. I'm suggesting to you that you told her

1           that if she didn't sign the agreement you wouldn't have  
2           any money to pay the mortgage. Could that have been  
3           true, sir?

4           A. No. I didn't force her to sign no  
5           agreement. So -- she had her own lawyer prior and then  
6           we went and she -- she spent her \$5,000. She didn't want  
7           to spend no more -- no more with the lawyer. So we sat  
8           down between me, her and we made the agreement for this  
9           contract. She signed it.

10          141           Q. You said you sat down. Where did you sit  
11           down, sir?

12           A. She came to my trailer. She had to come --  
13           she came to my room. She came where I was.

14          142           Q. You knew that was a breach, didn't you?  
15           You couldn't --

16           A. No. It wasn't a breach on my end. It would  
17           be a breach on her end. She would have got charged  
18           because she came to my residence. So there is a  
19           difference. She didn't come to my residence. She came to  
20           me because she knew where I was living.

21          143           Q. Did you tell her to meet you at the  
22           trailer, sir?

23           A. Pardon me?

24          144           Q. Did you tell her to meet you at the  
25           trailer?

1                   A. No. She said she was going to come meet  
2 me. My sister -- my sister and her talked and then they  
3 came because she goes, "Okay. We're going to meet at the  
4 trailer."

5                   She came to the trailer to sign the -- to do  
6 the contract because she -- she even came to visit  
7 bringing the kids. Everything was all good. We were --  
8 we were still talking

9                  145           Q. Hold on. Just try to answer. Okay. You  
10 know what?

11                 A. I am. I am answering your questions.

12                 MR. POMER: Counsel, now, it's appropriate;  
13 it's clear on the record. I just want you to tell your  
14 client just to answer the question. Can you do that?

15                 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, when something comes  
16 out of my client's mouth that is not helpful to your  
17 client or your case you cannot tell him to stop talking  
18 about it.

19                 BY MR. POMER:

20                  146           Q. I can ask him only to answer my question.  
21 That's all I'm asking, Counsel. Nothing more.

22                 A. I'm going to give you whatever comes with  
23 the story for you to understand what it is.

24                 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante please  
25 do not address counsel. If you need to make a comment

1 like that you need to ask for a break and you need to  
2 speak to me, okay?

3 THE DEPONENT: Okay.

4 MS. OSADET: Please do not address Mr. Pomer  
5 in any way. The only time you should speak to Mr. Pomer  
6 is when he asks you a question and as you've been doing  
7 --

8 MR. POMER: This is --

9 MS. OSADET: No. No. Please ask your questions  
10 candidly, forthrightly, concisely and comprehensively as  
11 best you can. Thank you.

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 147 Q. When did Ms. Ferrante go to the trailer?  
14 A. She came every other day when we had our  
15 -- when we had our time when I was arrested, yeah.

16 148 Q. When did she come to discuss the  
17 agreement? The separation agreement?

18 A. Let's see. She had her lawyer first so we  
19 went through her lawyer and she surprised me for that.  
20 That only lasted two weeks or a week. Yeah. She was  
21 coming -- she came over to the trailer once in a while.

22 Every other day she was coming to see me  
23 because she wanted to talk about what we were going to,  
24 this and that and all that and she was bringing the kids  
25 to come and see me.

1 149 Q. You knew there was a breach, didn't you?

2 A. I knew the breach but again --

3 150 Q. You knew that would be a breach by you  
4 because she wasn't --

5 A. No. It's not a breach on me because she --  
6 she knows where my residence is. She's not allowed to  
7 come to my residence. She knows that. She almost got  
8 charged as well. So if you want to go there, Mr. Pomer,  
9 keep going.

10 She knew she was breaking the breach. She was  
11 coming to my -- she knew where my residence was. So if  
12 she didn't want me going to her residence she shouldn't  
13 be allowed to come into my residence but she was coming  
14 to where I was living. So how can I stop -- how can I  
15 stop somebody from coming to my residence?

16 151 Q. Fair enough. That's your answer.

17 A. Okay.

18 152 Q. So your evidence today was she was coming  
19 freely to your trailer; is that correct?

20 A. That's right. Yes.

21 153 Q. Your counsel has a picture. Is that you in  
22 front of the house when the moving van was there?

23 A. Again, I didn't see this picture and no.

24 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, if you want to go back  
25 to that I want to tell you that, you know, I haven't had

1           an opportunity to show it to my client so we're going to  
2           have to go into a breakout room but more importantly it  
3           is --

4                         THE DEPONENT: No but --

5                         MS. OSADET: Excuse me, Mr. Ferrante. Please  
6           don't talk. It looks like a black and white photocopy of  
7           what purports to be a picture. I don't know who took it.  
8           There's no foundation for it. So if you want to let me  
9           show it to Mr. Ferrante I will.

10                         BY MR. POMER:

11           154             Q. I don't think you have to do it at this  
12           time, Counsel. Let me just continue. At least your  
13           evidence today was she would freely go to your trailer.  
14           If she freely went to your trailer what was the need for  
15           you to come to the residence because you had just said  
16           that the kids were brought to the trailer. Why was it  
17           important for you to go to the residence then, sir?

18                         At the time before the agreement was signed  
19           what was the --

20                         A. Because we were still talking. There was  
21           no -- she is not the -- she is not the one who did the  
22           retraining order. The cop did. So she was sneaking me in  
23           the house. Like I told you this is the second time this  
24           happened.

25                         The first time this happened --

1       155           Q. So you went in the house? Now you're  
2                   saying you went in?

3                   A. She -- this time, this year, no, because  
4                   she came to the trailer because my neighbours. A couple  
5                   of years ago she snuck me into the house. This is for  
6                   the same reasons from ten years ago and this year but  
7                   this year she wanted a divorce. She found an excuse to  
8                   finalize everything.

9                   So this year she tricked me a little -- into  
10                  little things and -- and this is where I am now. I can't  
11                  explain it. And, again, Mr. Pomer, why would I be in  
12                  front of a truck if I paid her \$20,000 to get out? I  
13                  already said.

14       156           Q. Sir?

15                  A. Yeah?

16       157           Q. You've got on the agreement what did you  
17                  suggest the house was worth at the time you signed the  
18                  execution of this agreement? What was the house worth to  
19                  you?

20                  A. I'm not too sure. We got -- what did we  
21                  do? I think -- yeah. We got an appraisal guy to come and  
22                  appraise the house and then --

23       158           Q. Hold on. When did the appraisal take  
24                  place?

25                  A. Ask your client. Your client did it. She

1                   wanted to put it for sale. I don't remember. Your client  
2                   did that.

3       159           Q. Just a second. I'm entitled to ask  
4                   questions. I'm going slowly. Based on --

5                   A. I'm going your client did it; not me. Your  
6                   client got that person.

7       160           Q. Okay. What year?

8                   A. I don't recall. Ask your client.

9       161           Q. I'm asking you. You said you got an  
10                  appraisal.

11                  A. I didn't get no papers. She got the house  
12                  appraised because she wanted it for sale and at the end  
13                  we didn't sign -- we didn't sign --

14       162           Q. Did you ever see that piece of paper, sir?

15                  A. The -- how much it was worth? No.

16       163           Q. The appraisal that she's referring to at  
17                  the time the agreement was entered into?

18                  A. We got -- we got a sales guy to come, yes  
19                  but none of us sold.

20       164           Q. You agreed that that was a fair price that  
21                  the salesman put down. Did you agree that was a fair  
22                  price at the time you separated?

23                  A. I don't recall.

24                  MS. OSADET: What was the price, Mr. Pomer?

25                  BY MR. POMER:

1       165           Q. He knows. I'm asking. He says he's talking  
2                  about an appraisal. So he's got to know what was  
3                  appraisal was. That's his words; his evidence.

4                   MS. OSADET: Ask him the question do you know  
5                  the value that the house was appraised to.

6                   BY MR. POMER:

7       166           Q. You were given an appraisal; your words,  
8                  not mine. What did that appraisal say, sir?

9                   A. I don't recall because I didn't do -- we  
10                 didn't sign it because we didn't do --

11      167           Q. Did you disagree with the value that --

12                 A. No. We didn't disagree with the value. No.  
13                 We didn't. We just didn't want to sell the house.

14      168           Q. Would that have been a fair value, sir, to  
15                 you?

16                 A. Whatever it -- I don't remember what the  
17                 value is but whatever it was we split everything in  
18                 half, in half. And that's how we got to this money here.

19      169           Q. Just a second. You saw an appraisal. Do  
20                 you recall who did the appraisal?

21                 A. Yes. Paul.

22      170           Q. Paul who, sir?

23                 A. Paul Ricci; something like that.

24      171           Q. Who is Paul Ricci, sir?

25                 A. Some real estate guy that sells houses

1                   here in Bolton.

2       172           Q. Did you agree that was a fair price at the  
3                   time the appraisal was made or letter of opinion?

4                   A. I guess because we -- that's the money  
5                   that we used to divide the house in half and that's how  
6                   we got to the \$20,000.

7       173           Q. Okay. On your sworn financial statement  
8                   you said the house was worth \$800,000 at the date of  
9                   separation. Is that a fair figure? That's your sworn  
10                  evidence; the value of the property?

11                  A. No. I didn't put \$800,000. Maybe I wrote  
12                  something wrong there because if the house is only  
13                  worth \$800,000 there would be nothing left for -- to  
14                  give to your client so I don't know.

15       174           Q. So what is your evidence today because  
16                  this is all about money; all about houses? The whole  
17                  case is about money. How much are you saying the house  
18                  was worth at the time the agreement was signed?

19                  A. I don't remember. We're talking about  
20                  three years ago. I got -- I got no idea.

21                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, to save time --

22                  BY MR. POMER:

23       175           Q. Do you recall --

24                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, to save time we don't  
25                  dispute that the financial statement may have an error

1 as Mr. Ferrante answered your question saying no --

2 MR. POMER: I don't know if it's an error  
3 because it's --

4 MS. OSADET: He just said that. He just said  
5 that.

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 176 Q. On your financial statement, sir, you put  
8 a value at \$800,000.

9 MS. OSADET: We're not answering questions  
10 about it. I've already answered. He said it was an  
11 error. Move on to your next question. You can bring it  
12 up at a refusals.

13 BY MR. POMER:

14 177 Q. What discussions did you have with Mrs.  
15 Ferrante at the time she signed the agreement what the  
16 value was? What did you tell her the value was? To  
17 determine these numbers what did you tell her the value  
18 was?

19 A. Determine what her lawyer said.

20 178 Q. What did her lawyer say, sir?

21 A. Your client is the one that got the -- all  
22 the paperwork so it's all done. So her lawyer -- her  
23 lawyer said \$50,000, right? So if you go \$50,000 --

24 179 Q. Sir, I'm talking about the value of the  
25 home only?

1                   A. We are doing the value of the home. She  
2 was only liable for \$50,000. That's what your client was  
3 allowed so you guys do the calculation. I can't do the  
4 calculation.

5                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, take a breath and  
6 the question, Mr. Pomer, I believe, you can correct me  
7 if I'm wrong, he wants to know do you know the value of  
8 the appraisal. So, for example, was it one million? Was  
9 it 1.1 million?

10                  MR. POMER: I didn't ask that. I didn't ask  
11 that.

12                  MS. OSADET: What are you asking him for then?

13                  BY MR. POMER:

14        180           Q. I asked him what was your understanding  
15 when you were splitting up everything? What did you tell  
16 Mrs. Ferrante the house was worth?

17                  A. I don't remember. I could have said the  
18 house was worth one million dollars. So the house is  
19 worth one million dollars. You got to split everything  
20 all in half.

21        181           Q. I know. You talk about splitting it. It's  
22 based on a price. When you say splitting when you  
23 negotiated this agreement on what value did you  
24 negotiate this agreement?

25                  A. From her -- from her lawyer her \$50,000.

1           Your client's the one that did all the paperwork.

2       182           Q. No. Counsel --

3           A. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Your client did  
4       all the paperwork.

5       183           Q. What price did you suggest the house  
6       was --

7           A. Of your client. I don't understand. How  
8       many times I got to tell you? Of your client. Your  
9       client came with -- with papers saying that I have to  
10      give her \$50,000. Okay. There we go. Okay.

11      184           Q. In paragraph 13 of your affidavit --

12           A. I got to see it.

13           MS. OSADET: Okay. Well, he's going to tell me.

14           BY MR. POMER:

15      185           Q. -- you said the matrimonial home was worth  
16      \$800,000 in your affidavit material in front of the  
17      court. That's as of February. And I don't have it in  
18      front of me but I'm suggesting to you that you always  
19      valued the house at \$800,000?

20           MS. OSADET: Just to help you, Mr. Ferrante,  
21      when Mr. Pomer makes a suggestion he wants you to either  
22      agree with it or disagree. So he's referring to the  
23      materials that we filed in February earlier this year.  
24      So he wants you to agree with his suggestion.

25           BY MR. POMER:

1       186           Q. I want you to turn to your affidavit of  
2                   February the 8th, 2022. February 18th.

3                   A. Can I go for a cigarette?

4                   MS. OSADET: Yes. You can take a break.

5                   --break at 10:42 a.m.

6                   --upon resuming at 10:52 a.m.

7                   BY MR. POMER:

8       187           Q. I'm taking you, sir, to your sworn  
9                   affidavit of February 18, 2022. Do you recall signing  
10                  this affidavit?

11                  A. Is the agreement with -- with your client?

12       188           Q. Sir, it's your affidavit. That's all I'm  
13                  asking. Did you swear that affidavit?

14                  MS. OSADET: Do you want a minute to look at  
15                  it?

16                  THE DEPONENT: Yeah. Let me --

17                  MS. OSADET: And then down here is that your  
18                  signature? Mr. Pomer wants to know.

19                  THE DEPONENT: Yes. That's my signature, yes.

20                  MS. OSADET: Okay. Go ahead, Mr. Pomer.

21                  BY MR. POMER:

22       189           Q. Did you go over this affidavit before you  
23                  swore it?

24                  A. I had to read it first before signing it,  
25                  yes.

1       190           Q. Was it true? Were the facts in this  
2                   affidavit true at the time that you made the affidavit  
3                   or swore the affidavit? I'll give you the date. February  
4                   18, 2022; were they true then?

5                   A. To my knowledge, yes.

6       191           Q. Do you believe that they're true today?

7                   MS. OSADET: Before he answers that question  
8                   he's going to have to read the whole affidavit.

9                   MR. POMER: That's fine.

10                  MS. OSADET: Okay. So I'm going to e-mail it to  
11                  him or do you want to read it on screen, Mr. Ferrante?  
12                  You tell me what works best for you?

13                  THE DEPONENT: Can you e-mail it to me?

14                  MS. OSADET: You got it.

15                  BY MR. POMER:

16       192           Q. Paragraph 11 says you made, "A final offer  
17                  that was ultimately signed by the applicant and myself  
18                  on October 4th, 2019."

19                  Where did you sign the agreement, sir?

20                  A. I didn't receive it yet so I can't answer  
21                  that right now.

22       193           Q. No. You know where you signed the  
23                  agreement; the separation agreement?

24                  A. Which separate agreement?

25       194           Q. It says, "I made a final offer that was

1                   ultimately signed by the applicant and myself on October  
2                   4th, 2019."

3                   A. 2019. So that's the one that --

4     195           Q. The separation agreement, sir. Where was  
5                   it signed?

6                   A. With your client?

7     196           Q. Where was the agreement signed by you?

8                   A. With your client? Is that the one that  
9                   you're talking about? I don't understand what you mean.

10    197           Q. This is your affidavit, sir; not mine.

11                  A. I still didn't get my e-mail yet.

12                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, the question from  
13                  Mr. Pomer was where were you physically when you signed  
14                  the October 4, 2019 separation agreement. Is that right,  
15                  Mr. Pomer?

16                  MR. POMER: Yes. It is.

17                  MS. OSADET: He's saying where was the  
18                  agreement signed but he's actually asking where were you  
19                  when you signed it?

20                  THE DEPONENT: I was at my -- I was at my  
21                  residence. At the trailer.

22                  BY MR. POMER:

23     198           Q. Was Mrs. Ferrante there at that time?

24                  A. Yes. She was. She was there and same as  
25                  the eyewitness.

1       199           Q. Was there other offers before that, sir?

2                   A. Yes. Yes. There was an offer.

3       200           Q. So you were the only one negotiating this  
4                   offer, weren't you?

5                   A. No. No.

6       201           Q. On your behalf?

7                   A. On my behalf I did one offer.

8       202           Q. No but you were the only one negotiating  
9                   for you on your behalf?

10                  A. Yes. I didn't have no lawyer, yes.

11       203           Q. So then you knew all the terms because you  
12                   said that. I'm taking you now to paragraph 13 of the  
13                   affidavit. It says, "The value of the house at the date  
14                   of separation was \$800,000."

15                  Your affidavit, sir.

16                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, I've put paragraph  
17                   13 up so you can look at it on the screen if you still  
18                   haven't received the e-mail and you can read above and  
19                   below. Let me know what you want to look at and I'll  
20                   scroll for you, okay?

21                  THE DEPONENT: Okay. Like I said I probably  
22                   made a mistake. The house was worth more than \$800,000  
23                   because if it was \$800,000 by the time you paid all the  
24                   -- all the bills and all that the numbers didn't meet  
25                   but your client has the papers.

1                   Her lawyer previously, I don't know if --

2                   BY MR. POMER:

3   204           Q. Please answer the question only because  
4                   it's now --

5                   A. I am.

6   205           Q. We're running out of time. I'm just  
7                   talking specific questions. Your affidavit clearly  
8                   states in paragraph 13 sworn by your lawyer, I presume,  
9                   and gone over with your lawyer says the value of the  
10                  house on the date of separation was \$800,000. I'm not  
11                  saying it was a mistake. Is that the value that you  
12                  negotiated the deal on, sir?

13                  A. I have to -- if that's what it shows there  
14                  I have a reason for that. Maybe I got to go back and I  
15                  got to look at her lawyer's papers and see what the  
16                  value of the house at the time was.

17   206           Q. Sir, sir --

18                  A. Because they're the ones who gave me a  
19                  value.

20   207           Q. Sir, sir --

21                  A. Yes, sir. Yes. Yes. Is there a clearer  
22                  picture?

23   208           Q. You told me you had looked at and received  
24                  a copy of a letter of opinion from Paul Ricci, the real  
25                  estate; is that correct?

1                   A. Paul came and -- and just he was going to  
2 sell the house.

3   209           Q. I understand but he also gave you a letter  
4 of opinion.

5                   A. But your client -- but your client had a  
6 lawyer.

7   210           Q. Counsel, he's got to answer the question.  
8 He's giving speeches.

9                   A. Your client --

10   211          Q. Just answer my question. I'll ask one more  
11 time.

12                 MS. OSADET: My God. Mr. Pomer, stop talking  
13 over the witness.

14                 BY MR. POMER:

15   212          Q. No. I just want the question answered. The  
16 question has to be answered; not a speech every time.  
17 I'm asking you your evidence suggested that Paul Ricci  
18 gave you a letter of opinion as to the value but you --

19                 A. No. He didn't give --

20                 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, stop. You know what,  
21 Mr. Pomer? You're misstating the evidence. Mr. Ferrante  
22 said that your client arranged with an appraiser, Mr.  
23 Ricci. Now you're putting all of this to Mr. Ferrante  
24 who has given you evidence that your client did it.

25                 MR. POMER: I didn't say who arranged it.

1 MS. OSADET: I am not done.

2 MR. POMER: I didn't say who arranged it.

3 MS. OSADET: Okay. We're ending this. We're  
4 ending this.

5 MR. POMER: No.

6 MS. OSADET: Yes. We are because unless you let  
7 me finish we are ending this examination. Mr. Ferrante's  
8 evidence earlier was that his ex-wife or soon to be  
9 ex-wife, whatever, Ms. Ferrante, your client, arranged  
10 it with Paul Ricci.

11 So now you're asking Mr. Ferrante about it and  
12 you're misstating his evidence before. If you have the  
13 appraisal then show it to him, okay? Otherwise I don't  
14 know what you're doing here.

15 BY MR. POMER:

16 213 Q. I'm suggesting that you at least saw this  
17 letter of opinion at the time that he came in front of  
18 you and Mrs. Ferrante; is that correct?

19 A. Excuse me?

20 214 Q. Your evidence was that Mr. Ricci attended  
21 before you and Mrs. Ferrante. Attended. That's all?

22 A. Yes.

23 215 Q. That's all I'm asking.

24 A. He attended but we did not sign because  
25 she -- both -- neither of us wanted to sell the house.

1           216           Q. I agree.

2                         A. She dealt with -- but she dealt with  
3                         another sales lady, another sales rep prior and that's  
4                         what she went to her lawyer and --

5           217           Q. Did you ever see a letter of opinion or  
6                         appraisal using your words? Did you ever see that?

7                         A. No. I never seen an appraisal, no. Your  
8                         client --

9           218           Q. Did you ever see the letter of opinion? A  
10                  letter of opinion?

11                  A. No. I didn't see -- I never seen a letter,  
12                  no. Your client -- your client's lawyer sent me the  
13                  documents saying how much I got to give her and  
14                  everything. From her lawyer.

15           219           Q. No. No. I didn't ask you about that. It  
16                  looks like in your affidavit, sir, it's quite clear. You  
17                  said you got a value of \$800,000. Your evidence, you  
18                  estimated it at \$800,000. So I'm asking you --

19                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, he told you that was a  
20                  mistake.

21                  MR. POMER: Hold on.

22                  MS. OSADET: I'm not going to sit here --

23                  MR. POMER: Okay. What was the mistake?

24                  MS. OSADET: He told you that was a mistake.

25                  BY MR. POMER:

1       220           Q. What was the mistake, though? You haven't  
2                   told me the mistake. What was the mistake, sir? Tell me  
3                   what the mistake was then and I want your evidence. What  
4                   was the mistake, sir?

5                   A. I have to go through my papers and where I  
6                   made a mistake on. I can't -- I can't answer that right  
7                   now.

8       221           Q. You don't know what the mistake is, do  
9                   you? You don't know what the mistake is, do you, sir?

10                  A. No. I don't. I got -- I got to go through  
11                  my paperwork. I wrote down \$800,000 there because that's  
12                  what your client's lawyer said to me. I have to find the  
13                  document and I can see it.

14                  MR. POMER: Okay. I'm asking for an undertaking  
15                  to determine --

16                  THE DEPONENT: The --

17                  BY MR. POMER:

18       222           Q. Hold on. You said their lawyer sent you a  
19                  piece of paper?

20                  A. Yeah. Georgina Woods. Your client's first  
21                  lawyer. Georgina Woods, okay?

22                  MR. POMER: I need an undertaking for you to  
23                  provide what was sent to you that you're referring to in  
24                  your evidence. I need that undertaking.

25                  THE DEPONENT: Well, if I have it --

1 MS. OSADET: You got it. No, Mr. Ferrante. Mr.  
2 Pomer, you've got it. Move to the next question.

3 --undertaking

4 BY MR. POMER:

5 223 Q. Now, I'm suggesting do you recall ever  
6 telling Ms. Ferrante before you signed the agreement the  
7 house was worth \$800,000 at the time of the separation,  
8 sir?

9 A. I don't -- it's too long back. I don't  
10 remember. Whatever the calculation was -- I have to do  
11 the calculation. There is no -- there is no point in you  
12 telling me for me to say is the house worth \$800,000.  
13 We have the documents here from her lawyer showing that  
14 I have to give her \$50,000; 50/50. And I had to take all  
15 the debts. I had to pay everything. So I don't know  
16 where you want to go with this.

17 224 Q. I understand that. It's not the issue that  
18 I asked you.

19 A. It is.

20 MS. OSADET: Okay. Mr. Ferrante, stop. Mr.  
21 Pomer, you put to Mr. Ferrante Form 13.1 that had  
22 \$800,000 as the amount for the matrimonial home from  
23 February. It has obviously been duplicated in the  
24 affidavit. He answered you on the Form 13 earlier today.

25 MR. POMER: No. No. I didn't ask about that.

1                   MS. OSADET: Excuse me. I swear to God I will  
2 end it. I'm sick of you cutting me off. Mr. Ferrante  
3 told you that the \$800,000, his answer to the question  
4 for Form 13.1, was a mistake. That is how he answered  
5 it.

6                   So now you've taken him to another document  
7 and you're grilling him about \$800,000 from a document  
8 that's contemporaneous with Form 13.1 and frankly, I'm  
9 sorry, you're wasting my time and my client's time  
10 because he's answered it. It's a mistake. He said he  
11 doesn't know. I've given you the undertaking. We need to  
12 move on.

13                  BY MR. POMER:

14       225           Q. What was the price that was negotiated in  
15 your mind at the date of the execution of the separation  
16 agreement was made? What did you say to Ms. Ferrante and  
17 to the lawyer that she had at the time the value of the  
18 property? That's a separate question.

19                  A. I never gave her -- I never gave you a  
20 value. I went off my -- her lawyer value. I'm not in  
21 real estate so I can't say the house is worth \$700,000,  
22 a million.

23                  She's the one -- she's the one who got the  
24 salesperson that the real estate came into the house.

25       226           Q. Your evidence today is you never gave a

1 value of the property to the lawyer or to Ms. Ferrante  
2 before you signed the separation agreement?

3 A. That's right, yes.

4 227 Q. The next question: You never knew the  
5 value of the property at the date that you signed the  
6 separation agreement?

7 A. Yes. We did. Again, you're bringing the  
8 same -- you're asking the same question over and over  
9 again. It was her -- it was her lawyer that sent me --  
10 me the agreement of how much I had to pay her to pay out  
11 for this deal for the house for our separation. There  
12 was a deal, a contract already ready to go and I refused  
13 it. I wasn't going to give her \$50,000 because there was  
14 no money involved. There was no value there.

15 228 Q. Depends on the value of the property, sir.

16 A. The value was -- the value was -- was  
17 valued and that's how they came up with \$50,000 and she  
18 wanted me to --

19 229 Q. You're trying to say to me today after  
20 your evidence that this agreement was based on a value  
21 of \$800,000 then? Is that what you're saying today?

22 A. If I have to go back to the papers it  
23 would have been maybe the house was only worth \$800,000  
24 at that time.

25 MS. OSADET: No. Stop. Stop. Stop. I literally

1 just made a submission on record, Mr. Pomer, that Mr.  
2 Ferrante has indicated when you asked him about Form  
3 13.1 that --

4 MR. POMER: I didn't ask him about that.

5 MS. OSADET: Excuse me. Again, thank you. That  
6 it was an error and now you're right back to the same  
7 question.

8 So I've asked you to move on. We've given you  
9 an undertaking, okay? If you know the value of Paul  
10 Ricci's appraisal with respect I think you ought to be  
11 providing it to me and I can give it to my client.

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 230 Q. If I tell you it's 1.2 million dollars  
14 could that be correct, sir?

15 A. No.

16 MS. OSADET: He can't answer a question about  
17 somebody else's. They have the appraisal. Can you put it  
18 to him, please?

19 MR. POMER: I didn't say appraisal. It could  
20 have been a letter of opinion. I never said appraisal.

21 MS. OSADET: Okay. Letter of opinion as well.  
22 Whatever is is, sir, it doesn't matter. If you have the  
23 document can we please see it?

24 MR. POMER: I'll find it. I have the document.  
25 I'll find it.

1 MS. OSADET: Thank you.

2 BY MR. POMER:

3 231 Q. Now, but you seem to know the amount of  
4 the mortgage was 720. How did you get that information,  
5 sir?

6 A. The mortgage is under my name so I could  
7 get the information, no? What kind of question is that?  
8 Like --

9 232 Q. Now, were you ever provided a letter from  
10 the Effort Trust as to any appraisal ever done? Did your  
11 solicitor or you ask for a copy of an appraisal of the  
12 property?

13 A. No. The only time we got an appraisal is  
14 when we got the remortgage and put more money on the  
15 house.

16 233 Q. When would that have been?

17 A. That was two years prior. I don't remember  
18 the date.

19 234 Q. What year? 2021 or 2020?

20 A. I can't recall. I got no idea because I  
21 never -- your client's the one that always did the  
22 mortgage.

23 235 Q. Okay. You don't ever recall seeing any  
24 document from the Effort Trust as to an appraisal given?  
25 You don't recall ever seeing that?

1                   A. I did see that when I had to renew my  
2 mortgage but when I renewed it I don't remember what  
3 date; what year. I got to look into it.

4                   MR. POMER: Okay. Can you undertake to provide  
5 me that evidence, sir?

6                   MS. OSADET: What evidence? Can you be specific  
7 with the undertaking so I can make sure I abide by it?

8                   MR. POMER: He said he's going to look into it.  
9 I'm letting him look into it.

10                  MS. OSADET: Into what? What exactly do you  
11 want, Mr. Pomer?

12                  MR. POMER: He said he's looking into it and he  
13 agreed he's going to look into the value of the  
14 appraisal that he received from Effort Trust.

15                  MS. OSADET: What year? What year?

16                  MR. POMER: He said he got one so it's up to  
17 him. I don't know. He doesn't remember the year. That's  
18 why I'm asking him a question.

19                  THE DEPONENT: Your client --

20                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante. Mr. Pomer, we will  
21 undertake to request from Effort Trust copies of the  
22 appraisals they have done on the property. Thank you.

23                  --undertaking

24                  MR. POMER: And specifically as of 2019 if they  
25 have one.

1 MS. OSADET: For the entire duration of the  
2 relationship between Effort Trust and these people.

3 BY MR. POMER:

4 236 Q. Thank you. You say, "By my calculation  
5 there was no equity in the property but we agreed to  
6 sever our financial situation by only considering the  
7 first mortgage."

8 Is that a correct statement? That's how you  
9 determined it?

10 A. Pardon me?

11 237 Q. Do you agree as to paragraph 16 that,  
12 "There was no equity in the property because we had  
13 agreed to sever our financial situation by only  
14 considering the first mortgage"; is that correct? When  
15 you did your negotiations?

16 A. What? First of all there was a second  
17 mortgage.

18 238 Q. You've agreed with it. Do you still agree  
19 that Section 16 of your affidavit or paragraph 16 is  
20 correct?

21 A. Yeah. Okay. For the first mortgage. Then  
22 there was a second mortgage and then there was all my  
23 Visas and the line of credit. Everything is all joint,  
24 yeah.

25 239 Q. Sir, the question remains. Do you agree

1           that paragraph 16 is correct? How you calculated and how  
2         you agreed between Serafina and yourself? Do you agree  
3         today? That's your affidavit; not mine, sir. Do you  
4         agree that statement 16 to be correct?

5           A. Maybe I word it wrong but yeah. If it is,  
6         yeah.

7         240           Q. You agree that paragraph 16 is correct?

8           A. To me it is. If that's regarding -- you're  
9         talking about everything from --

10           MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, Mr. Ferrante, first  
11         of all don't ask anybody else. Don't talk to another  
12         person and if there's anybody there with you in the room  
13         with you they should go.

14           The next thing is Mr. Pomer's asking you to  
15         read this, okay? Because this is your affidavit. Now,  
16         did you get the e-mail because you were going to take a  
17         break and you were going to read the first few pages so  
18         that you can say whether or not you want to make any  
19         changes, additions or deletions to this affidavit.

20           So this particular affidavit if I go up here  
21         and show you is the one that you worked on February 18,  
22         2022 when you first were responding and going to court,  
23         okay? Mr. Pomer has asked you to read it. Now, if you  
24         want to read it on screen we will take the time to  
25         listen or you read it in your head but you read it,

1               okay? And then you can answer the question. Sorry. Are  
2               you through? I'm just scrolling.

3               THE DEPONENT: I'm still going. Where is it  
4               again?

5               MS. OSADET: So the next page. Are you reading  
6               this affidavit, Mr. Ferrante?

7               THE DEPONENT: Yeah. I'm reading number 16.

8               MS. OSADET: Okay.

9               THE DEPONENT: Why did I put only? It should  
10               have just been the first mortgage unless I did it wrong.  
11               No. That's wrong. Yeah. That's not right. It's not just  
12               the first mortgage. There was a second mortgage, too. So  
13               I made -- I made an error over there then.

14               BY MR. POMER:

15       241           Q. What's the error that you made, sir, so we  
16               know what it is?

17               A. It only says consider first mortgage.  
18               There was still the second mortgage. There was the line  
19               of credit. There was the Visas.

20       242           Q. Sir, when you negotiated this agreement  
21               you said it was wrong. How did you determine all these  
22               values because it's clear from your affidavit from  
23               February that was gone over with your lawyer and you,  
24               okay, at that time that the affidavit you presented  
25               before the courts; that your negotiation was based on

1                   your paragraph 13, 14, 15, paragraph 16 of your  
2                   affidavit of February 18th, 2022 and are you saying  
3                   that's all in error today?

4                   A. Yeah. Yeah. There is. I made a mistake  
5                   because I don't have my second mortgage is not on here.  
6                   My Visas are not on here. The line of credit is not on  
7                   here so I think I made a mistake.

8       243           Q. Okay. So you made a mistake. So on what  
9                   basis did you come up with these figures? That's what  
10                  I'm trying to ask you, sir? If this is wrong --

11                  A. Those -- these numbers are right. I do  
12                  have a -- the second mortgage is right there. It says  
13                  \$70,000 for a second mortgage, yes, okay?

14                  So if I -- what you're saying is I made a  
15                  mistake because on 16 I said the agreement was only on  
16                  the first mortgage. So there's still a second mortgage  
17                  that had to be on there and then we had the other, the  
18                  line of credit and the Visas at the time of the  
19                  separation. That's where we got our numbers from.

20       244           Q. You're talking about numbers and  
21                  everything and I hear you clearly today but what was  
22                  your understanding --

23                  A. Well, my understanding was --

24                  MS. OSADET: Let him finish the question.

25                  BY MR. POMER:

1       245           Q. Let me just finish. You're saying a lot of  
2                   it was wrong but I'm going to go back to the basic  
3                   question if it was wrong. You based it on certain  
4                   figures, your figures not mine, because I want to know  
5                   what was represented to Ms. Ferrante who signed this  
6                   agreement with you. You were representing yourself. What  
7                   did you tell Ms. Ferrante?

8                   MS. OSADET: Okay. First of all that is such a  
9                   convoluted question you need to rethink it. Secondly, I  
10                  mean, I think --

11                  MR. POMER: Can I break it down?

12                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer. Also, you are asking  
13                  Mr. Ferrante, if I'm correct, you're asking him to look  
14                  at an affidavit he wrote in February 2022 and asking him  
15                  to refer to that and then take his mind back as if  
16                  whatever he said on February 18 was what he was thinking  
17                  or doing on October 4th. If you want to know what he was  
18                  thinking on October 4, 2019, if you want to know what  
19                  number he relied upon on October 4, 2019 then ask those  
20                  questions.

21                  You're not asking the questions and I'm  
22                  refusing any more questions about the February 18  
23                  affidavit because it has nothing to do with what you are  
24                  ultimately asking my client.

25                  MR. POMER: I'll ask the questions and you'll

1 give your individual refusal.

2 MS. OSADET: No more questions on the February  
3 18 affidavit.

4 MR. POMER: I'm asking you --

5 MS. OSADET: You're talking over me again.

6 MR. POMER: Are you finished, Counsel?

7 MS. OSADET: Yes, sir. I am.

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 246 Q. At the time you executed the agreement  
10 what was your value that you gave her lawyer, Ms.  
11 Ferrante's lawyer, and Ms. Ferrante as to the value of  
12 the property?

13 A. I gave them nothing. They gave it to me.  
14 Your client gave me the papers from the lawyer and then  
15 me and your client sat down.

16 Again, I can tell you the whole story. We sat  
17 down and we did all the calculation. The reason why I  
18 didn't give her the \$50,000 is because your client  
19 didn't want to pay the \$30,000 to break the breach on  
20 the mortgage. So I offered her \$40,000 and she left all  
21 the debt with me. She walked away. She walked out of the  
22 house.

23 She signed for her to move into the house.  
24 Okay. For her -- for me to move into the house she had  
25 to go to the police station and sign the paper saying

1           that she is moving out from 58 Harvest Moon and she's  
2           moving into 30 Country Road; down the street. So I  
3           didn't force her to move out of the house or nothing.

4       247           Q. When did you know that she was moving into  
5           that house on Country Lane or whatever it is? When were  
6           you aware that she was moving?

7           A. Two weeks in October. September? Yeah. Two  
8           weeks before. Two weeks because we already -- we already  
9           signed the papers and everything. So it was two weeks.

10       248           Q. Two weeks before what, sir? Sorry. I  
11           apologize. Two weeks before what?

12           A. What did I -- when did we sign the  
13           contract? That's when I knew she was moving out. When  
14           did she -- when did we sign this contract?

15       249           Q. October 4th.

16           A. Okay. So October. So from October 1st she  
17           had to find a new place.

18       250           Q. And you knew that she had found a new  
19           place; is that correct?

20           A. Yeah. She was looking. Yeah. She told me  
21           she found a few places.

22       251           Q. And you know she moved out, right?

23           A. Yes. That's why we made the agreement.

24       252           Q. How long after did you change the locks,  
25           sir?

1                   A. I never changed. The locks are still the  
2                   same.

3   253           Q. You never changed the locks?

4                   A. No. Never changed the locks.

5   254           Q. So you would say today that would you  
6                   allow her to go to the property now using her --

7                   A. No. She's not allowed. No. She's not --  
8                   she has no keys.

9                   MS. OSADET: No. No. No. Don't answer the  
10                  question. You know what? Ask the question about the  
11                  locks, okay? Not about whether or not the parties want  
12                  to revisit each other and have fun together. Ask about  
13                  the locks.

14                  BY MR. POMER:

15   255           Q. Your evidence today you never changed the  
16                  locks at all?

17                  A. No. No.

18   256           Q. Not after she moved out?

19                  A. No. The locks are still there. Original  
20                  locks are still the same. I'm not going to spend \$2,000  
21                  to change a lock for your client.

22   257           Q. Were all the keys that Ms. Ferrante had  
23                  would that work today?

24                  MS. OSADET: No. Don't answer that. He's  
25                  answered your question. Like, please.

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 258 Q. Now, in the agreement who drafted this  
3 agreement, sir?

4 A. My sister.

5 259 Q. Who typed out this agreement?

6 A. My sister. She printed it out from the  
7 Internet.

8 260 Q. When did she type it out, sir?

9 A. A week prior to that; same day. I'm not  
10 too sure. A couple of days prior.

11 261 Q. Was that agreement ever sent to Mrs.  
12 Ferrante's lawyer? Do you recall or no?

13 A. Your client didn't -- didn't have a  
14 lawyer.

15 262 Q. So at the time that this agreement was  
16 typed up by your sister Mrs. Ferrante did not have a  
17 lawyer, did she?

18 A. No. She -- she declined her -- she dropped  
19 her other lawyer.

20 263 Q. Okay. So it's fair to say when this  
21 agreement was typed up by your sister and drafted by  
22 your sister --

23 A. Wait. Wait. Wait. Sorry. Sorry. Wait.  
24 Wait. I think -- no. No. Sorry. She did. She still had  
25 the lawyer. Sorry. At that time there she still had the

1                   lawyer. She sent the papers to her and what I recall is,  
2                   if I get my phone, is that she -- she told her not to do  
3                   this agreement but she declined and she dropped -- she  
4                   dropped her lawyer.

5       264           Q. When was this agreement actually drafted  
6                   by your sister?

7                   MS. OSADET: That's a question for the sister.

8                   Next.

9                   MR. POMER: I'm asking can you undertake to  
10                  find out when your sister drafted the agreement?

11                  MS. OSADET: So you want a will say from the  
12                  person who drafted the agreement?

13                  MR. POMER: I'm asking him to find out. No. I'm  
14                  asking him to find out and how did this --

15                  MS. OSADET: So you want hearsay evidence?

16                  MR. POMER: I'm asking him to find out from his  
17                  sister when she prepared the agreement. That's all.

18                  MS. OSADET: We'll take it under advisement.

19                  --under advisement

20                  BY MR. POMER:

21       265           Q. Now, sir, how did Mrs. Ferrante get this  
22                  agreement?

23                  A. She came to the trailer and she -- and she  
24                  signed it. My sister talked to her at the house. My --  
25                  both of them talked at the house.

1       266           Q. Okay. Let's go slowly. So did you ever  
2                  present this agreement before she came to the trailer to  
3                  her or no?

4                  A. My sister gave it to her, yes.

5       267           Q. When?

6                  A. The day before?

7                  MS. OSADET: Again, if he's not there he cannot  
8                  answer questions that he was not there.

9                  MR. POMER: No. No. The day before. He's  
10                 answering the question.

11                 MS. OSADET: Were you there, Mr. Ferrante?

12                 THE DEPONENT: No. I wasn't allowed at the  
13                 house.

14                 MS. OSADET: So you're giving evidence about  
15                 what somebody else told you. You weren't there. You  
16                 don't know. Somebody gave you that information. They  
17                 told you that. That's hearsay. He can't testify to  
18                 hearsay.

19                 BY MR. POMER:

20       268           Q. No. No. Just a second. When was this  
21                 agreement given to Mrs. Ferrante and how was it given?

22                 A. My sister gave it -- gave it to her.

23       269           Q. How many days, do you recollect, before  
24                 this agreement was signed did she get it?

25                 A. I don't know. A day, two days; I can't

1 answer that. I don't know. I don't remember.

2 270 Q. Fair enough. Fair enough. So your evidence  
3 today is one or two days before it was signed on October  
4 4th?

5 A. I guess, yeah. Like I said I got to look  
6 at the paperwork from her lawyer because her lawyer got  
7 the paper. Like --

8 271 Q. No but you said in your evidence that this  
9 agreement was given to you a couple of days before it  
10 was signed at the trailer by your sister. She gave the  
11 paperwork to Mrs. Ferrante. Your evidence; not mine?

12 A. She gave it to -- yeah. She gave it to my  
13 sister and to Sera and then Sera went to go see her  
14 lawyer. So what? Maybe a week prior. I don't know exact.

15 272 Q. When did you get this agreement, sir? When  
16 did you get this agreement then from your sister?

17 A. I don't remember when I got the agreement.  
18 I just signed it on the 1st. Whatever -- whatever date  
19 she --

20 273 Q. Sir, this is very important. The agreement  
21 was executed on the 4th. There's no dispute as to that.  
22 October 4th.

23 A. Okay.

24 274 Q. How many days before did you get this  
25 agreement?

1                   A. I don't know. Maybe a week. I'm not too  
2 sure. I don't recall.

3       275           Q. Could it have been one or two days before?

4                   A. Maybe. I can't recall.

5       276           Q. Was this agreement ever sent by you to  
6 Mrs. Ferrante's former lawyer?

7                   A. No because her former lawyer -- she  
8 dropped her former lawyer.

9       277           Q. So the evidence today is at the time that  
10 you gave this agreement or it was received by Mrs.  
11 Ferrante at that time she had the dropped her lawyer.  
12 That's your evidence?

13                  A. Yeah. She wasn't represented by no more --  
14 by no lawyer. She refused the lawyer.

15       278           Q. It's fair to say that this agreement was  
16 never given by you or your sister to her former lawyer?

17                  A. No. Your client gave it to her lawyer but  
18 her lawyer she reclined [sic] her lawyer's information  
19 and dropped her.

20                  MR. POMER: Will you undertake to tell me all  
21 the errors that you have in the affidavit of February  
22 18, 2022 so we can get the true version?

23                  MS. OSADET: Yes.

24                  --undertaking

25                  MR. POMER: That includes I'm asking also to

1 specifically include the value of the property in your  
2 mind that was negotiated with respect to this agreement  
3 that determined the numbers.

4 MS. OSADET: I consider that a separate  
5 undertaking but I'm happy to give it.

6 --undertaking

7 BY MR. POMER:

8 279 Q. Okay. Thank you. So why didn't you  
9 finalize the agreement and separate totally as of  
10 October 4th, 2019? Why didn't you just finalize the  
11 agreement, give her her money and walk away? Can you  
12 tell me why?

13 A. 2019? Because --

14 280 Q. I'll tell you the date I'm referring to.  
15 You signed the agreement on October 4th, '19. Usually  
16 you end the agreement. It's done with but not in your  
17 case; is that correct?

18 A. Yes.

19 281 Q. Why wasn't it a done deal, finalized, you  
20 move on and she moves on? Tell me that?

21 A. Because your client didn't want to pay the  
22 \$30,000 penalty. She didn't want to go walk away just  
23 with \$10,000. So the agreement was she leave the house,  
24 I give her ten when she signed the contract, \$10,000  
25 when she moved out, okay? And then the other \$20,000 I

1           would have gave her when she signed her name or when she  
2           had to remove her name off the mortgage. So we kept the  
3           mortgage going for a whole year. I had to pay --

4         282           Q. Can I just stop you a second? That's all.

5           It's nice to know the whole story but I'm just answering  
6           your question. Now, you've had various affidavits. Okay.  
7           Now, what was your understanding of how she would get  
8           off the deed? She was on the deed; is that correct?

9           A. Yeah.

10        283           Q. And she's still on today, isn't she?

11           A. Yeah because she didn't take her name off  
12           I guess.

13        284           Q. That's right. How did you expect Serafina  
14           to get her name off the deed? How did you expect her  
15           personally to do it when you drafted the agreement?

16           A. She had to get her --

17           MS. OSADET: Sorry. Wait. Wait. Wait. Wait.  
18           You're asking him a legal question.

19           BY MR. POMER:

20        285           Q. He drafted the agreement. No. No. He  
21           drafted the agreement. You had responsibilities and so  
22           did she; is that a fair statement, sir, in this  
23           paragraph one?

24           A. Pardon me?

25        286           Q. You had to do certain things and she had

1 to do certain things?

2 A. We had to get -- we had to get our own  
3 lawyers, yes.

4 287 Q. Your own lawyer to do what?

5 MS. OSADET: No. No. No. Mr. Pomer, are you  
6 referring to paragraph one on this --

7 MR. POMER: Yes.

8 MS. OSADET: So I'm sharing it again for Mr.  
9 Ferrante to see it.

10 THE DEPONENT: Yeah. Okay.

11 MS. OSADET: See?

12 THE DEPONENT: Yeah. Okay. It says here, "Sera  
13 agrees to transfer the home with a payment of \$40,000.  
14 Rino will pay \$10,000 upon signing, \$10,000 when she  
15 moves out. The final \$20,000 when she removed her name  
16 from the mortgage or deed when the renewal mortgage  
17 2021."

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 288 Q. So I want to break these questions down,  
20 okay?

21 A. Uh-huh.

22 289 Q. Did you expect to renew the mortgage with  
23 her in March 2021 or not?

24 A. No. I had my own mortgage. I had my own.

25 290 Q. That makes sense to me. You expected that

1           when the mortgage matured in 2021 March that you would  
2           get your own mortgage and the house would be  
3           transferred. Is that what your understanding was when  
4           you drafted this?

5                     A. Yes. Yes.

6       291           Q. Makes sense. So basically the  
7           understanding of you and the exact wording was that by  
8           March 2021 you were going to get your own new mortgage  
9           without Mrs. Ferrante; is that correct?

10                  A. That's right. Yes.

11       292           Q. And then the house would be transferred?

12                  A. That's right.

13       293           Q. Would it be fair to say that your  
14           understanding of this agreement was that until you gave  
15           her the money she didn't have to transfer the deed to  
16           you? In other words she didn't have to get her name off  
17           until you fulfilled the terms of the agreement?

18                  A. The agreement was fulfilled. I --

19       294           Q. I'm talking about what was required to be  
20           done in March 2021 from the agreement itself?

21                  A. Everything -- everything was all agreed  
22           except your client.

23       295           Q. We're going to get into that.

24                  A. Okay.

25       296           Q. So your understanding drafted by your

1 sister and given by your sister to Mrs. Ferrante that by  
2 March 2021 you'd get a new mortgage, she'll get paid and  
3 the deal would be done; is that correct?

4 A. That's right, yes.

5 297 Q. And there could be no other understanding  
6 as to what you just gave your evidence right now; clear?

7 A. Yes. That's right.

8 298 Q. Okay. So gave her the \$10,000. You  
9 fulfilled that part of the agreement. The first ten.

10 A. No. I gave her \$20,000.

11 299 Q. No. The first ten. We're going to break it  
12 down. Everything is broken down, sir, okay? I want to  
13 break it down for simplicity. And you fulfilled that  
14 part, right? She signed the agreement; you gave her ten?

15 A. That's right.

16 300 Q. Then she moved out and you gave her  
17 another ten?

18 A. That's right.

19 301 Q. In terms of this agreement how much more  
20 were you required to give her?

21 A. I had to give her \$20,000.

22 302 Q. No. How much more were you supposed to  
23 give her?

24 A. That's it. I had to give her --

25 303 Q. No. No. I'm reading this agreement as is.

1 I'm not making up something. It says clearly. It's all  
2 I'm looking at --

3 A. Yeah. It says clearly, yeah. It says  
4 \$10,000 when you sign the contract, \$10,000 when you  
5 move out and \$10,000 when you sign the deed; when you  
6 remove your name off the deed.

7 304 Q. What was the total, sir, you had to give  
8 her? The total?

9 A. \$40,000.

10 305 Q. From the \$40000 was she required to pay  
11 any other debts that you had?

12 A. No because we made that deal that I would  
13 pay everything. She walked away free.

14 306 Q. So that's your complete understanding. On  
15 payment of \$40,000 pursuant to the terms of the  
16 agreement you'd assume all your debt and she would  
17 assume all her debt; is that correct? Whatever she had.

18 A. I assume my debt and it was both our  
19 debts. It was all on top of the house.

20 307 Q. What was the debts that you're referring  
21 to that she would not be responsible for?

22 A. The -- it's all there.

23 308 Q. So tell me.

24 A. The second mortgage. The second mortgage.

25 309 Q. That would be your --

1                   A. It's all --

2     310           Q. I want to go slowly, sir. Instead of going  
3                   trying to trial on this I'm trying to settle it, okay?

4                   A. By settling tell your client take the deal  
5                   and it's done.

6                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante.

7                   BY MR. POMER:

8     311           Q. I'm asking you so she would be given  
9                   \$40,000 pursuant to the terms of this deal and in  
10                  consideration, sir, you'd get the house in your name; is  
11                  that correct?

12                  A. Yes. Yes.

13     312           Q. You'd assume the second mortgage?

14                  A. Yes.

15     313           Q. You'd assume any debts that you had with  
16                  your family members?

17                  A. Yes.

18     314           Q. Would it be fair to say that Ms. Ferrante  
19                  never signed any of the debts that you're alleging that  
20                  your family either gave to you or loaned to you? Is that  
21                  what you're saying? Did she ever --

22                  A. No. No. She knew because she came -- she  
23                  was with me when my parents lent us the money because we  
24                  were short for the house.

25     315           Q. I'm going to go slowly.

1 A. No. No. No.

2 316 Q. Sir, sir, it's my questioning.

3 A. Yeah. No problem.

4 317 Q. Did the cheque from your parents go to you  
5 or go to both of you?

6 A. It went under -- I believe under -- it  
7 went under my name.

8 MR. POMER: I need an undertaking. It's very  
9 important. I need a copy of that cheque.

10 THE DEPONENT: We --

11 MS. OSADET: Yes. Sure.

12 --undertaking

13 BY MR. POMER:

14 318 Q. Have any payments ever been made on that?

15 A. No.

16 319 Q. And when did your parents lend the money?

17 A. I got to look at the date. 2017, 2016 when  
18 we were doing work on the house.

19 320 Q. Why weren't any payments made? So the  
20 cheque I believe went in your name subject to you  
21 looking at it. And what did you do with the money? Did  
22 you put it in the house?

23 A. We put it towards the house.

24 321 Q. You put it towards. The cheque --

25 A. No. No. No. No. We put it. The money went

1 right into the bank and then your client is the one who  
2 did all the banking. I didn't do no banking. She did all  
3 the banking.

4 322 Q. Okay but it's important in law to  
5 determine who actually got the cheque.

6 A. We both got the cheque.

7 323 Q. Whose name was the cheque made payable to?

8 A. Again, the cheque was under my name. My  
9 parents put it under my name.

10 324 Q. Okay. Fair enough. That's all I'm asking.

11 A. Yeah. Okay.

12 325 Q. Now, did you sister give a cheque?

13 A. I don't recall if she gave a cheque or she  
14 just paid the bills when the contractors came. She paid  
15 them because we were short.

16 326 Q. Are all the bills paid --

17 A. All of the --

18 327 Q. -- to your sister? Is everything --

19 A. My sister? No. No. We're still --

20 328 Q. How much --

21 A. I got to ask my sister. I got no idea. I  
22 just know that --

23 329 Q. Did your sister give money to anybody?

24 A. Yes. My sister paid half of the workers  
25 and paid half of my bills on the house.

1       330           Q. She paid half of your bills on the house,  
2                   right?

3                   A. Not my -- not my bills; our bills. Let's  
4                   get something straight here. This is when we were --  
5                   when we were together; not separated.

6       331           Q. How did she pay them? By cheque? What did  
7                   she pay?

8                   A. I don't know if she paid money to --

9       332           Q. Okay. Is there --

10                  A. I don't know because like I said I'm not  
11                  the one who paid the bills. Your client --

12                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, you've got to let him  
13                  answer the question.

14                  BY MR. POMER:

15       333           Q. I did. I haven't said anything. I'm just  
16                  thinking. I haven't said anything, Counsel. You're  
17                  right. You're absolutely right. I haven't said anything.  
18                  I'm waiting for him to finish.

19                  A. My sister wrote Sera, your client, a  
20                  cheque or gave her cash. I got no idea. I just know that  
21                  my sister lent us money and she's been living here  
22                  without paying. We're flipping it back and forth.

23                  MR. POMER: I need an undertaking from you to  
24                  provide the evidence of how much money that she gave to  
25                  the family or to you.

1 MS. OSADET: Yes. We'll find out what that is.

2 MR. POMER: And the proof. And the proof and  
3 any receipts. And any receipts.

4 THE DEPONENT: Receipts --

5 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, I answer the  
6 undertakings.

7 THE DEPONENT: Sorry.

8 MS. OSADET: Well, I will make best efforts to  
9 find out if there's any receipts but I'm not going to  
10 necessarily be able to hunt down contractors but I'll  
11 speak to the sister and get that information as best I  
12 can and provide it to you. You have that undertaking 100  
13 percent.

14 --undertaking

15 BY MR. POMER:

16 334 Q. Thank you. Fair enough. Now, you gave  
17 evidence that the renewal of the mortgage was known by  
18 both parties to be March 2021?

19 A. Yes.

20 335 Q. And that it was your understanding based  
21 on this agreement that you would get a new mortgage and  
22 pay her off and she wouldn't have to sign that mortgage,  
23 would she? She'd be off title?

24 A. Yes. She had to be off of title, yes.

25 336 Q. And if she's off title she wouldn't be

1 required to sign any mortgage, would she?

2 A. No because she's off the house.

3 337 Q. She's off the house?

4 A. That's right.

5 338 Q. So it would be fair to say that the  
6 understanding of all the parties was you would get your  
7 mortgage renewal whether it's by stealing the money,  
8 borrowing the money, gifted by your family; whatever.

9 She would be paid off the balance being \$20,000 and the  
10 deed would be transferred to you?

11 A. That's right. With all the debts, yes.

12 339 Q. As of the date in March where the mortgage  
13 with Effort Trust was to be renewed. It was finished.  
14 That term would be finished March of 2021; is that  
15 correct? That's when it all was to take place.

16 A. I would have done my mortgage from the  
17 mortgage company, yes.

18 340 Q. Wherever you got the money. Didn't matter.

19 A. That's right. Yes. Yes.

20 341 Q. Wouldn't matter to you or her as long as  
21 you gave her the cheque for the \$20,000; is that  
22 correct?

23 A. That's right, yes. March 1st her name had  
24 to come off the deed, yes.

25 342 Q. You also said that her name would come off

1           but you had to give her the money first or at the same  
2           time?

3                   A. No. Same time. When she takes her name off  
4           the deed that's when she gets her \$20,000. She signed --

5       343           Q. Sir, we talked about this before.

6                   A. Yeah.

7       344           Q. There was two things that had to happen in  
8           March. You would have to get the money to pay her and  
9           she'd have to sign the deed; is that correct?

10                  A. No. I had the money.

11       345           Q. You had the money?

12                  A. Yes.

13       346           Q. Did you ever tender her the \$20,000?

14                  A. Why would I have to -- why would I have to  
15           tender the \$20,000 when she didn't renew -- take her  
16           name off the mortgage?

17       347           Q. We'll get to that. We'll get to that, sir.

18                  A. Okay. Uh-huh.

19       348           Q. We agreed it's a mutual obligation; her to  
20           get her name off and b) you to tender the money?

21                  A. Your client had six months preparing this  
22           because she knows that it takes six months to renew a  
23           new mortgage and I did that. We renewed our -- we  
24           talked. We had everything all ready to go. We talked  
25           about her taking -- getting her and her lawyer. She

1 said, "I'm going to get my own lawyer. I'm going to get  
2 everything. We're going to do everything."

3 At the end when it's time for the renewal she  
4 refused to sign because she goes, "The house went up in  
5 value. \$40,000 is not enough. Why don't you give me  
6 another 20 and pay off my vehicle."

7 And I said, "No. I'm not doing that."

8 349 Q. That's your version. We'll get to it.

9 A. Yeah. That's my version.

10 350 Q. We'll get to that.

11 A. Yeah. Okay.

12 351 Q. I'm just telling you your understanding.  
13 We'll get to that.

14 A. My understanding was that, yes. Yes. That  
15 was the understanding.

16 352 Q. We'll get to that. Okay.

17 A. Okay.

18 353 Q. Now, I'm taking you back to where were you  
19 going to get the money to pay her off so then she would  
20 release herself from the deed? Where were you going to  
21 get your money?

22 MS. OSADET: What's the relevance of that? He  
23 said he had it. What's the relevance?

24 BY MR. POMER:

25 354 Q. Where did you have it, sir?

1                   A. Private lender.

2     355           Q. You were going to get your money from a  
3                   private lender. Is that what you're saying?

4                   A. I was -- yeah. I would have got -- I was  
5                   going to get my money from somebody. I don't have to  
6                   tell you exactly from who.

7     356           Q. Who was the somebody? You had the money  
8                   from a private lender; is that correct?

9                   A. A lender could be a friend; could be  
10                  anybody. Yeah.

11    357           Q. But you said you had the money?

12                  A. Yeah.

13    358           Q. So did you ever go to a lawyer and prepare  
14                  paperwork so that number one; she could get off the  
15                  mortgage? Sorry. The title?

16                  A. She -- you're trying to --

17    359           Q. Here's the question: You were going to get  
18                  a mortgage on the property. Did you ever get a mortgage  
19                  commitment in writing at that time?

20                  A. Approval? Yes. I had approval for a new  
21                  mortgage. Yes.

22    360           Q. With who?

23                  A. Without Sera. Without your client's name  
24                  on it, yes.

25    361           Q. Thank you. And who was the mortgage

1 approval with?

2 MS. OSADET: Do you remember, Mr. Ferrante?

3 THE DEPONENT: No. I don't. I could find out if  
4 you need to know but it should been on -- you should  
5 have it on file yourself.

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 362 Q. Who is she?

8 A. You should have it, too.

9 363 Q. I don't have anything, sir. I'm asking  
10 you.

11 A. Yeah. We sent it off to everybody.

12 MS. OSADET: Okay, Mr. Ferrante. We'll give you  
13 an undertaking to provide it again to you, Mr. Pomer.  
14 It's in the continuing record but --

15 MR. POMER: Thank you. If he doesn't --

16 MS. OSADET: Okay. Mr. Pomer, please. So we'll  
17 provide it to you. Thank you.

18 --undertaking

19 BY MR. POMER:

20 364 Q. Now the second thing: Was it a private  
21 mortgage or was it an institutional mortgage you're  
22 referring to?

23 A. I don't remember. I don't know.

24 MS. OSADET: If he doesn't remember then he has  
25 to get the documents. So if you want to ask him

1           questions about it I'll get the document and we can put  
2           it to him but move on and then you can ask the questions  
3           about the mortgage.

4                         BY MR. POMER:

5       365             Q. Was it a written document? Your new  
6           mortgage that you were going to get for March 21st to  
7           pay off Mrs. Ferrante was it a written approval that you  
8           had from somebody?

9                     A. I don't understand that question.

10      366            Q. You said that you needed a mortgage to pay  
11           off the money. That's your evidence, isn't it?

12                   A. I need a mortgage to pay -- yeah. I had to  
13           renew a mortgage. Yes.

14                   MS. OSADET: Sorry. The question is to pay off  
15           what money?

16                   BY MR. POMER:

17      367            Q. Was she not owed \$20,000 at the end of  
18           March? We had gone over this. I'll do it again.

19                   MS. OSADET: You said the money. What money?  
20                   His mortgage?

21                   MR. POMER: Okay. We'll dealing with only the  
22           first paragraph; your responsibility and her  
23           responsibility, okay? That's all I'm dealing with,  
24           counsel and Mr. Ferrante, with all due respect. All  
25           right?

1 MS. OSADET: That's fine.

2 THE DEPONENT: Wherever I get this \$20,000 it  
3 didn't -- it doesn't matter where. It has nothing to do  
4 with you. I could get it from my girlfriend. I could get  
5 it from my mother. I could get it from my father. I had  
6 the 20,000.

7 BY MR. POMER:

8 368 Q. Did you ever get --

9 A. It was your client that cancelled. Your  
10 client was greedy.

11 369 Q. We'll get to that. We'll get to hers and  
12 you can examine my client when you see fit. I just need  
13 your evidence today and please take that down, Counsel.  
14 That's not --

15 MS. OSADET: Well, I'm going to send it to you  
16 to satisfy --

17 MR. POMER: I don't want anything sent. It's  
18 his evidence today.

19 MS. OSADET: That's the undertaking you asked  
20 for so I'm going to send it to you.

21 BY MR. POMER:

22 370 Q. No. I didn't undertake it. I asked him if  
23 it was a private mortgage or written mortgage. So it  
24 looks like by you attempting to get a mortgage, sir,  
25 that you didn't have the money in the bank. You were

1 going to get a mortgage. You were going to get a new  
2 mortgage to pay her off; is that correct? That was your  
3 understanding and your direction?

4 A. No. I didn't have to get another mortgage.  
5 No. It wasn't another --

6 371 Q. So that's fair enough. Your evidence today  
7 you had to get another mortgage to pay her the balance  
8 of the money owed; fair statement?

9 A. No. I didn't need to get another mortgage.  
10 Who says I'm getting another mortgage for the \$20,000?  
11 The \$20,000 I could have got from my girlfriend. I could  
12 have got it from my parents without paying nothing so I  
13 don't understand where you're going with another  
14 mortgage.

15 372 Q. Would it be fair to say if you had the  
16 \$20,000 in your pocket you could have given it to her or  
17 presented it to her and if she didn't sign the mortgage  
18 she would have been in direct breach; would that be a  
19 fair comment?

20 MS. OSADET: You're asking him to speculate and  
21 he's not going to --

22 MR. POMER: No. No. No. I'm asking --

23 MS. OSADET: No. No. No. No. He's not answering  
24 the question. You're asking him to speculate what she  
25 would have done. He's given you evidence. Your client

1 refused to sign off for the deed so she didn't get the  
2 money. Don't answer the question, Mr. Ferrante.

3 --refusal

4 BY MR. POMER:

5 373 Q. Did you ever tender to Ms. Ferrante a  
6 \$20,000 cheque before March 5th or March of 2021?

7 A. Did I bribe her?

8 374 Q. Did you ever tender?

9 A. Did I bribe her by giving her the money  
10 first?

11 375 Q. No. Tender. Tender. Tender a cheque in the  
12 amount of \$20,000?

13 A. No. I didn't have to tender her because  
14 she was -- she had to -- she had get her name off the  
15 mortgage. I didn't give her the money. I didn't give her  
16 the \$10,000 before she signed the contract. I gave her  
17 the \$10,000 after she signed. I gave her the \$10,000. I  
18 didn't give her the \$10,000 --

19 376 Q. Okay.

20 A. Wait. Wait. Wait. I didn't give her the  
21 \$10,000 before she moved. I gave her the \$10,000 after  
22 she moved. So why am I going to give her \$20,000 before  
23 taking her name off the mortgage?

24 377 Q. Did you ever --

25 A. The deal says --

1       378           Q. -- go to your lawyer to prepare a deed for  
2                   her to sign? Did you ever do that, sir?

3                   A. No. I didn't need to go do it. She had to  
4                   get her own lawyer to remove her own name and I had my  
5                   lawyer to do mine.

6       379           Q. You have a lawyer at that time. I'm going  
7                   to take that as well. Did your lawyer ever send to Ms.  
8                   Ferrante any correspondence to get a deed signed?

9                   A. No because your client refused to do  
10                  anything.

11      380           Q. So that's your evidence today?

12                  A. Yes. Your client --

13      381           Q. You're telling me today you had a real  
14                  estate lawyer. Did that real estate lawyer ever send you  
15                  a letter or to Ms. Ferrante a letter asking for her to  
16                  sign a deed to your name?

17                  A. We had the mortgage. I get to ask -- I got  
18                  to get you more information. All I know is that we had a  
19                  mortgage. We got approved for the mortgage. So we --

20      382           Q. With who? With who? We're talking about  
21                  2020. Who got approved for the mortgage?

22                  A. Me and the girlfriend, Mary Ann. Mary Ann  
23                  D'Alberto.

24      383           Q. Let's talk about that.

25                  A. Okay. We'll talk about that. Okay.

1       384           Q. Let's talk about that.

2                   A. Here we go. Okay.

3       385           Q. First of all this is new evidence that  
4                   you're giving me today.

5                   A. Now it's now evidence. Okay. Now it's new  
6                   evidence.

7       386           Q. What was your understanding? You'd go to  
8                   Effort Trust to get a new mortgage; is that correct?

9                   A. No. I didn't go to Effort Trust. The  
10                  paperwork was there. I just showed it to you but you  
11                  didn't want it as evidence.

12      387           Q. Did you ever go on or about February 2021,  
13                  before that date, to Effort Trust?

14                   A. I don't recall.

15      388           Q. Do you know --

16                   A. To do what with Effort Trust? To get a  
17                  mortgage?

18      389           Q. Yes.

19                   A. I don't know. I got to ask my partner if  
20                  we did with it them or if we did it -- I'm not too sure.

21      390           Q. Not sure?

22                   A. I could find out. Would you like me to  
23                  find out? I could ask right now.

24      391           Q. Where is she?

25                   A. I could call her. Give me one sec.

1 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, we're not bringing  
2 in outside people for your testimony, okay? That's not  
3 happening.

4 Mr. Pomer, I have already told you I will  
5 provide you with an undertaking for the mortgage offer  
6 that included an offer to Mr. Ferrante for the property  
7 58 Harvest Moon dated March 11, 2021 and you'll see when  
8 you review the document that it's from Home Trust; not  
9 Effort Trust. So you'll have my undertaking. I'll  
10 provide that mortgage offer dated March 11, 2021 from  
11 Home Trust.

12 MR. POMER: Bear with me for a second.

13 MS. OSADET: I need to take a health break. I  
14 need a few minutes.

15 MR. POMER: Okay.

16 --break at 11:51 a.m.

17 --upon resuming at 11:58 a.m.

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 392 Q. Mr. Ferrante, so you knew that the  
20 agreement required your obligations and her obligations.  
21 I'm talking paragraph one of the separation agreement.  
22 Would that be fair?

23 A. Yes.

24 393 Q. Thank you. Very simple and that's all I  
25 wanted. So always we're dealing now with paragraph one

1 so I don't want you to be confused unless I divert,  
2 okay? So you knew that your first mortgage, your  
3 evidence is, that you would be renewing that mortgage or  
4 getting a new mortgage to pay her off and continue on  
5 living with your girlfriend in that house. Fair enough?  
6 That's what it says or that's what it means.

7 A. But not a --

8 MS. OSADET: Sorry. I didn't understand the  
9 question myself. What was the question?

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 394 Q. Okay. You knew you had to pay her off  
12 \$20,000 as of March 21st?

13 A. Yes.

14 395 Q. Clear. Crystal clear?

15 A. Yes. I had to pay her the \$20,000, yes.

16 When she --

17 396 Q. Crystal clear that this agreement required  
18 you to pay her off \$20,000 by March 2021; your  
19 obligation?

20 A. When her name came off the deed.

21 397 Q. No. No. No. No.

22 A. Yeah. Yeah. That's what it says on the  
23 paper. Don't try changing things.

24 398 Q. I'm not changing it. I'm just reading it.

25 A. You are. You are.

1       399           Q. No. No. That's your obligation to give her  
2                   20 and her obligation was to get off title. That's  
3                   simple.

4                   A. That's right. I had to give her \$20,000  
5                   when her name came off the deed, yes.

6       400           Q. So in light of that you were required to  
7                   go to a mortgage company to give her the \$20,000. That  
8                   was your contemplation?

9                   A. I had to go -- I had to go to a mortgage  
10                  company to get \$20,000 to pay your client?

11       401           Q. That's right.

12                  A. No. I didn't have to go to a mortgage to  
13                  get money to pay your client.

14       402           Q. You mean you could have got that money  
15                  from any source, couldn't you?

16                  A. Yeah. I could have had the \$20,000 in my  
17                  bank account. I could have had the money --

18       403           Q. Did you ever have the \$20,000 in your bank  
19                  account to pay her off?

20                  A. Did I have it in my account?

21       404           Q. Did you ever present her with a cheque?  
22                  Just not give it to her.

23                  A. No. I didn't present her no cheque. Why  
24                  would I have to present her a cheque when her name was  
25                  still on the deed?

1       405           Q. I agree but --

2                   A. Okay. So why are you asking me the same  
3                   question over?

4       406           Q. I just want to know the facts.

5                   A. That is the facts. When her name came off  
6                   the deed --

7                   MR. POMER: I think, Counsel, please intervene.  
8                   I'm asking --

9                   MS. OSADET: Actually, Mr. Pomer, you're not  
10                  and I'm going to take you to the agreement. I'm just  
11                  going to share the screen because I'm actually really  
12                  tired of this.

13                  BY MR. POMER:

14       407           Q. Had you ever --

15                  MS. OSADET: Stop asking this question because  
16                  look at this right here, okay? It says right here the  
17                  final \$20,000 when Serafina is removed from the mortgage  
18                  deed. You've asked and answered this question.

19                  MR. POMER: No. I have not.

20                  MS. OSADET: He's never going to agree to what  
21                  your interpretation of it is so move on.

22                  BY MR. POMER:

23       408           Q. How many mortgage companies did you go to  
24                  in on or about let's say from January 2019 until March  
25                  2021? Private or otherwise how many mortgage companies

1 did you go to to get a mortgage?

2 MS. OSADET: What relevance has that got to do  
3 with anything in issue in this case?

4 BY MR. POMER:

5 409 Q. Well, it's clear that, sir, you went to  
6 Home Trust first, didn't you? Did you go to Home Trust?

7 A. For what? I don't understand. What kind of  
8 -- what kind of question is this?

9 410 Q. I'm taking you back to --

10 A. 2019 that's when we were still together  
11 with your client. With your client.

12 411 Q. No. No. 2021. 2021 did you go to --

13 A. With your client -- with your client I  
14 went to about 50 -- 50 different people getting  
15 different mortgages. There was so many different  
16 mortgages I can't count anymore.

17 412 Q. My mistake. Did you and Ms. Mary Ann  
18 D'Alberto go to Home Trust?

19 A. I can't recall. I have to find out.

20 413 Q. I have in front of me a mortgage loan  
21 commitment letter of approval that was addressed to you  
22 and a person called Ms. Mary Ann D'Alberto?

23 A. Okay. Yeah. D'Alberto, yeah.

24 414 Q. I must have got that only from one of your  
25 affidavits because it's only addressed to two parties.

1           So it's addressed Mr. Rino Ferrante and Ms. Mary Ann  
2           D'Alberto with signatures dated March 15, 2021?

3                   A. That's with the new mortgage company that  
4           -- that I got approved with.

5       415           Q. That's right. Now you sort of recollect  
6           that now?

7                   A. Yes. Okay. You're --

8       416           Q. And that's the agreement, the mortgage  
9           commitment that your lawyer put on the screen for you  
10          and I to look at; the Home Trust one?

11                  A. Yes. The one --

12       417           Q. In your lawyer's possession and it could  
13          only have come from you because she wouldn't have it  
14          unless you gave it to her?

15                  A. That's right. We went with a different  
16          broker, yes. Okay.

17       418           Q. I'm just talking about a mortgage  
18          commitment that your lawyer put on the screen for you to  
19          look at about 15 minutes ago. That's what I'm referring  
20          to.

21                  A. Okay. Yeah. That's the one I got -- that's  
22          the one I got approved for.

23       419           Q. Counsel, can you send it to him now so I  
24          can ask him --

25                  A. No. I know what you're talking -- that's

1                   the approved -- we got approved for a mortgage, yes. And  
2                   your client refused to sign so we had to cancel it.

3     420           Q. Hold on just a second. We'll get to that.  
4                   We'll get to that.

5                   A. We'll get to that.

6     421           Q. Okay. We'll get to that. From that  
7                   document and if your lawyer wants to send it to you,  
8                   there you go, you signed --

9                   A. I have that, yes. I have that, yes.

10    422           Q. And what was the amount? It was for  
11                \$880,000?

12                A. No. \$880,000.

13    423           Q. That's what I said. At 3.89, right?

14                A. Yeah.

15    424           Q. And there was a commitment fee of \$8,800,  
16                right?

17                A. Okay.

18    425           Q. Is that correct?

19                A. That's what I said. It's there, yeah.

20    426           Q. And you signed that? You initialled each  
21                page of this thing; both you and Mary D'Alberto; is that  
22                correct? Initialled each page?

23                A. Yes.

24    427           Q. There is five pages.

25                A. Yes. Okay. We signed it all. Yes. Okay.

1       428           Q. That's your signature. So --

2                   A. Okay. We signed it.

3       429           Q. Based on that you were going to get a new  
4                   mortgage, pay her off and she had to sign the deed and  
5                   that would be the end of the agreement?

6                   A. That's right.

7       430           Q. I agree. Thank you. Now, was there any  
8                   other payments required for you to be made in order to  
9                   finalize this agreement?

10                  A. No. Just \$20,000. I had to keep paying all  
11                  the debts. The debts were all mine. She only gets --

12       431           Q. Here is the question. I'm going slowly,  
13                  please, because I know. It says in this commitment all  
14                  you had to pay is a further \$8,800 on the document  
15                  itself; is that correct?

16                  A. Pardon me?

17       432           Q. You had to pay a commitment fee. You and  
18                  Mary were required to pay a commitment fee; is that  
19                  correct?

20                  A. I guess so. Okay.

21       433           Q. It's on the first page?

22                  A. Okay. I guess so. If it's there and I  
23                  signed it; it's there. Okay.

24       434           Q. Now, in order for you to get the \$880,000  
25                  mortgage because you would have had to pay off the

1                   mortgage with Effort Trust; is that correct?

2                   A. I believe so, yes. I --

3     435           Q. In other words --

4                   A. -- didn't go to school but I guess so,  
5                   yeah.

6     436           Q. You needed this money to pay off the  
7                   existing mortgage with Effort Trust?

8                   A. Yeah. That's how it works when you go from  
9                   one -- from one mortgage to another one, yeah.

10    437           Q. And it's clear from this document that the  
11                  mortgage commitment or loan commitment letter of  
12                  approval was only in the names of yourself personally,  
13                  Mr. Rino Ferrante, and Ms. Mary Ann D'Alberto?

14                  A. That's right.

15    438           Q. And nowhere in that document did it say  
16                  Ms. Ferrante; is that correct?

17                  A. That's right. Yes.

18    439           Q. Simply because she wouldn't be on the deed  
19                  anymore, right?

20                  A. That's right, yes.

21    440           Q. And therefore not responsible for any new  
22                  mortgage?

23                  A. That's right.

24    441           Q. Okay. And then from the money there you  
25                  would be paying off Ms. Ferrante and the whole

1 agreement. Did you have a real estate lawyer at that  
2 time in mind?

3 A. I didn't have one at that time. I -- we  
4 weren't at that stage yet because your client refused.

5 442 Q. Okay. We'll get --

6 A. We got the --

7 443 Q. We'll get to the refusal. We're going to  
8 get there and then I'm sure your answer is already  
9 prepared and I'm not worried about that. We'll get there  
10 guaranteed.

11 Okay. Now, was there any further money  
12 required for you to pay to get this mortgage with Home  
13 Trust?

14 A. Was there any what?

15 444 Q. Any further cost required for you to get  
16 this mortgage other than the \$8,800?

17 A. No because I paid the second mortgage off.  
18 So you skipped -- you skipped the mortgage, the second  
19 mortgage, eh? That's okay. You forgot about that.

20 445 Q. As you well know mortgages always or could  
21 have conditions required for you to finalize the  
22 mortgage. That's the way the mortgage world works.

23 A. But see; you're going stage by stage but  
24 you forgot about the second mortgage but that's okay. We  
25 can keep on going.

1       446           Q. We're not there yet. We're just --

2                   A. No. The second mortgage was before all  
3                   this but that's okay because the second mortgage renewal  
4                   was before this but that's okay.

5                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, I need you to stop  
6                   for a minute. Mr. Pomer, I'm listening to your questions  
7                   and it seems to me you're suggesting that the \$8,800 for  
8                   the commitment fee is in addition to; that he had to  
9                   come up with that. It's taken off the mortgage fee. So  
10                  --

11                  MR. POMER: Whatever. It's a requirement. Just  
12                  one of the requirements. That's all.

13                  MS. OSADET: Yes. Okay.

14                  MR. POMER: It's a requirement. His grandmother  
15                  could have given him the \$8,000. We don't care. It's --

16                  MS. OSADET: No. No. Mr. Pomer --

17                  MR. POMER: -- part of the mortgage commitment.

18                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, are you not a real  
19                  estate lawyer?

20                  MR. POMER: I want his understanding. I have my  
21                  understanding. I want Mr. Ferrante's understanding.

22                  MS. OSADET: You need to be fair to Mr.  
23                  Ferrante and --

24                  MR. POMER: I am. That's why I'm going slowly.

25                  MS. OSADET: No. I don't think so.

1                   MR. POMER: I'll tell you why I'm going slowly.

2                   MS. OSADET: Well, you're asking a question  
3                   that you know the answer is wrong.

4                   MR. POMER: I asked him to look at page one and  
5                   say that there was a commitment fee of \$8,800. That's  
6                   all I'm saying. I didn't say who was going to pay it.

7                   MS. OSADET: Okay. Good. So move on.

8                   BY MR. POMER:

9        447           Q. Was there any other financial requirements  
10                  from you that was required from Home Trust to get this  
11                  mortgage as part of you getting the deal done? Do you  
12                  recall?

13                  A. Your client had to take -- she had to  
14                  remove her name off the deed.

15        448           Q. That's correct. That's not a financial  
16                  requirement of her. We know that she had to be off. I  
17                  agree.

18                  A. Okay. I --

19        449           Q. I'm asking is there --

20                  A. I had to get --

21        450           Q. I'm asking you a separate question.

22                  A. I had to get a lawyer to get -- to get my  
23                  papers ready.

24        451           Q. Was there any other financial requirement  
25                  of Home Trust that was required for you to finalize this

1 deal?

2 A. No. What I know, no.

3 452 Q. Okay. I'm asking you because I got this  
4 from your law office, all right, to look at who is Pat  
5 Dowling; do you recall?

6 A. She's a broker.

7 453 Q. And this was given to you and who is Mary  
8 Ann?

9 A. My girlfriend.

10 454 Q. So I have something from Pat Dowling given  
11 by your office at some point because I would have only  
12 got it from your office. I don't know when. I'll have to  
13 look it up. There's an e-mail of March 11, 2021 at 6:54  
14 that it was addressed to Mary Ann. Do you know her  
15 e-mail by the way? I'll confirm it.

16 A. Malta at Yahoo I think or something like  
17 that.

18 455 Q. 15@yahoo.ca, okay. So an e-mail went out  
19 for her. Do you recall ever seeing that e-mail or  
20 knowing about that e-mail? It's a March 11, 2021 that  
21 was given to me or received somewhere.

22 A. I don't know. I don't know if I recall if  
23 I seen it or not.

24 456 Q. I'm going to read it to you. You know  
25 about this today. Do you recollect some sort of e-mail

1 required you to pay more amount of money?

2 A. I don't recall.

3 MR. POMER: I'm going to read this to him and  
4 can you give that to him, Margaret, or do you want me to  
5 send it to you?

6 MS. OSADET: Sorry. What is it that you're  
7 asking me to give to him?

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 457 Q. It says here. It says, "I need you and  
10 Rino to initial and sign on the pages indicated to just  
11 let Home Trust know you wish to proceed with the deal.  
12 They have set aside this money for you and want to  
13 confirm that you want to go forward with the refinance.  
14 There is no penalty to decide not to proceed with them.

15 In addition we will need to pay out the  
16 following items; RBC \$28,000, Fairstone \$3,805, Capital  
17 One \$7,415, Scotialine \$22,000 and CIBC \$3,259. There is  
18 a lender fee of \$8,000. Home Trust will be holding back  
19 five months of property taxes on closing of \$2,104.55  
20 and I estimate approximately \$1,500 for legal fees."

21 A. Yeah. We were paying off my Visas.

22 458 Q. And it's based on an appraisal of 1.1  
23 million dollars?

24 MS. OSADET: How much?

25 BY MR. POMER:

1       459           Q. 1.1 at that time. That's what the letter  
2           says. That's what the letter --

3           A. They wanted to pay off all my Visas, yes.  
4           For me to get the mortgage they were going to pay those  
5           off.

6       460           Q. Now you recall that letter?

7           A. You're reading it now, yeah. Okay.

8       461           Q. Did you ever give confirmation to Home  
9           Trust that you would do this? Pay off these amounts of  
10          money?

11           A. No because -- because your client  
12          cancelled so there was no point in me -- I just told  
13          them we were done.

14       462           Q. Okay. I understand that they cancelled.  
15          Okay. Fair enough. At what time --

16           A. They didn't cancel. I cancelled. I  
17          cancelled.

18       463           Q. Hold on. Let's get this straight. Let's  
19          get this straight. You cancelled the deal or who  
20          cancelled this deal with Home Trust?

21           A. Holy shit. Your client cancelled so I had  
22          to call Home Trust and cancel with them because your  
23          client cancelled. Your -- your client backed out of the  
24          deal.

25       464           Q. When and how did my client back out of the

1 deal? Tell me the details?

2 A. How? How?

3 465 Q. And when? And when?

4 A. When your client came -- came over to  
5 visit, came over to visit because we're selling  
6 everything and when we were talking about --

7 466 Q. When would that have been, sir?

8 A. It was me, Mary Ann and Serafina.

9 467 Q. Okay. I'm telling you it says here on the  
10 deal by March of 2021. Would it have been before March  
11 or after March?

12 A. It was before March when we had to do this  
13 because we had to get -- we had to get the lawyers and  
14 everything. You don't do that in one day.

15 468 Q. So you're trying to tell me she refused or  
16 tell me what happened and where? Tell me exactly what  
17 was said and how Ms. Ferrante cancelled the deal. Tell  
18 me when and where first of all?

19 A. When and where? The first time was when I  
20 talked to her over the phone. That was maybe the first  
21 week in the month that we started talking.

22 469 Q. What month, sir? What month?

23 A. That month there; whatever month that is.

24 470 Q. Was it February or March?

25 A. When was the mortgage renewal for?

1       471           Q. Sir, I just asked you. You said she  
2                   cancelled the deal. When did she cancel the deal?

3                   A. Okay. When did I have to sign the  
4                   mortgage? I'm asking you a question. What month was it  
5                   because I'm not --

6                   MS. OSADET: You can't ask him --

7                   THE DEPONENT: Okay, Margaret.

8                   MS. OSADET: It's okay. Mr. Ferrante, if you  
9                   don't remember then that's what you answer, okay? You  
10                  just say, "I don't remember."

11                  THE DEPONENT: Okay. I don't remember. Okay.

12                  MS. OSADET: Because then Mr. Pomer can put a  
13                  document to you to help you refresh your memory and Mr.  
14                  Pomer knows how to do that with witnesses. So if you  
15                  don't remember just say you do not remember, okay?  
16                  That's the answer if you don't remember.

17                  BY MR. POMER:

18        472           Q. But this is a serious allegation you have  
19                  against my client. Very serious. How --

20                  A. And I asked you what month because I don't  
21                  remember.

22        473           Q. I'm asking you, sir, what is your  
23                  recollection of how she cancelled her commitment and  
24                  what did she say to you?

25                  A. A week in the month. Now what month it was

1           you don't want to help me out what month it was renewal.  
2           I'm asking you what the renewal date was. When was the  
3           renewal date? What month?

4         474           Q. Sir, I'm telling you right now you went to  
5           Home Trust. I'll tell you the date you seem to have gone  
6           to Home Trust. When did you go to Home Trust? That's a  
7           good question. When did you go to Home Trust?

8           A. That I don't remember. That I don't  
9           recall.

10        475           Q. Sir --

11           A. I got to ask -- I got to ask the  
12           girlfriend.

13        476           Q. It's important.

14           MS. OSADET: I'm going to tell you right now.

15           MR. POMER: Hold on.

16           MS. OSADET: You're asking him to remember  
17           dates. He doesn't need to have these committed to  
18           memory. Put the document to him.

19           Mr. Ferrante, the question being asked of you  
20           is to explain to Mr. Pomer what Serafina Ferrante did  
21           that made you believe she had decided to cancel her  
22           agreement to take her name off the mortgage. That's the  
23           question you need to answer for Mr. Pomer.

24           THE DEPONENT: But he wants to know the date.  
25           What month? I'm asking what month. When was the renewal

1 again?

2 MS. OSADET: It doesn't matter what month. Just  
3 if don't know the date don't say it. Just give the  
4 answer of what you recall to support your claim that  
5 Mrs. Ferrante breached her agreement by refusing to take  
6 her name off the title.

7 THE DEPONENT: Very easy. A month before --  
8 that week and that month of the renewal I called -- I  
9 talked to your client over the phone about the renewal  
10 was coming up and she goes, "I want you to pay off my  
11 car as well."

12 I go, "I can't afford to pay off your vehicle  
13 but the contract is a contract. We have to -- you have  
14 to sign the mortgage. You have to sign the contract. You  
15 have to get your name off the mortgage to get your other  
16 money if you want it."

17 She goes, "Okay. I'm going to think about it."

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 477 Q. Okay.

20 A. No. I'm going to finish. No. No. Let me  
21 finish.

22 478 Q. Okay.

23 A. She goes, "Okay. Let me think about it",  
24 okay?

25 I didn't bother calling her, okay? A week --

1           the second, the following week after that's when she  
2       came -- she -- no. How did it work? Was it that week  
3       there or the week after?

4           Yeah. The second week after she called and she  
5       goes, "I'm not -- I want you to pay off my vehicle."

6           I go, "I'm not doing that", okay? I go, "I'm  
7       not paying off your vehicle. A deal is a deal."

8           I said, "You signed the contract. That's what  
9       the contract is. You're walking away free."

10          479           Q. Okay. Sir?

11           A. Yeah?

12          480           Q. Look at the first paragraph of the  
13       contract. I want you to go by those dates, okay? We're  
14       still dealing with the simple first paragraph of your  
15       separation agreement for dates, all right? That's all  
16       I'm asking you to remember your dates, okay?

17           This is an important fact that you're alleging  
18       and I understand it's important to you and it's  
19       important to my client. So by referring to the first  
20       paragraph, okay? The renewal of the mortgage was March  
21       2021.

22           A. So February. It was in February. February  
23       the first week I started talking to your client.

24          481           Q. So now you're sure that it's the first  
25       week in February you talked to Mrs. Ferrante?

1                   A. That's right, yes. Because the renewal was  
2 coming up.

3       482           Q. Now, who made the call? You did or she  
4 did?

5                   A. I made -- I made the call to her. This was  
6 the first time I called her was six months ago prior to  
7 that and then --

8       483           Q. Okay. Fair enough. Just because I asked a  
9 question and okay. So somewhere in February 2021 you  
10 phoned Ms. Ferrante?

11                  A. Yeah.

12       484           Q. And what was the nature of the phone call  
13 that you made?

14                  A. That was -- that was a phone call for an  
15 update if she's doing -- if she got a lawyer to -- to  
16 take her name off the mortgage.

17       485           Q. And what did she say to you?

18                  A. "No. Not yet. I'm still looking into it  
19 but I want -- I want more money. I want you to pay off  
20 my vehicle as well."

21                  That was in February because I called her.

22       486           Q. How much more money did she want from you?

23                  A. She wanted me to pay off her vehicle.

24       487           Q. So what did she exactly want from you from  
25 your understanding of the conversation?

1                   A. She wanted the 20 plus she wanted me to  
2 pay off her vehicle. She goes, "I've been living with  
3 you for 18 years. I deserve more than \$40,000."

4 488               Q. Did you ever send an e-mail to her or she  
5 sent an e-mail to you? Do you have any e-mails?

6                   A. No. Nothing. It was all on the phone  
7 verbal.

8 489               Q. What was your response to that?

9                   A. "I can't afford that. I can't pay off your  
10 -- I can't pay off your vehicle. A deal is a deal. You  
11 left me with all the debts and you're walking away as a  
12 free woman with \$40,000 and I'm in the hole."

13 490               Q. So it's your evidence today you knew at  
14 the beginning of February 2021 that she wouldn't be  
15 signing?

16                   A. Yes.

17 491               Q. Did you go to a lawyer to tell the lawyer  
18 to write a letter to her to confirm your conversation?

19                   A. No.

20 492               Q. Did you ever confirm the conversation by  
21 way of e-mail? Did you tell anybody? Did you tell your  
22 common-law spouse?

23                   A. Yeah. She knew about it, yeah.

24 493               Q. As far as you know or you can undertake  
25 did your common-law spouse do anything after this

1                   February 2021 conversation?

2                   A. No. If I knew I would have went to the --  
3                   I would have went and charged your client but I didn't  
4                   know the rules. So --

5     494           Q. So your best evidence today and it will be  
6                   at trial that you knew in the first week of February  
7                   that she wanted an extra \$10,000?

8                   A. No. It wasn't an extra \$10,000. It was an  
9                   extra almost \$30,000.

10    495           Q. How do you know how much the balance of  
11                   the car was at that time?

12                   A. Because I have it on my phone. So it was  
13                   about 26, \$27,000; something like that. Even 30. I don't  
14                   remember off by heart now. So it was in that -- in that  
15                   amount.

16    496           Q. So you're saying that as of February 2021  
17                   there was 25 to whatever owing on the car; is that  
18                   correct?

19                   A. Yes.

20    497           Q. You said you had it on your phone. Can you  
21                   undertake to provide whatever is on the phone as to  
22                   what's owing?

23                   A. Yeah.

24    498           Q. At that time.

25                   A. Not that time. It shows me what is

1                   outstanding right now. At that time.

2       499           Q. No. At that time. I'm talking February  
3                   2021?

4                   A. No. I can't get that.

5       500           Q. But you said you had it on your phone.  
6                   Just your words. I'm not fighting with you.

7                   A. Yes. My phone shows me what's owing on the  
8                   vehicle right now from my bank. I can't go -- I don't  
9                   have the account from her -- her lender.

10      501           Q. What is owing now, sir?

11                   A. Hey. Come here for a minute.

12                   MS. OSADET: What was the question? I didn't  
13                   ever hear it.

14                   THE DEPONENT: He wants to know how much is  
15                   outstanding on the client's vehicle. I don't understand  
16                   why --

17                   MS. OSADET: Actually, no. My client's not  
18                   answering that. We'll make best efforts to look at his  
19                   phone for communication from your client.

20                   MR. POMER: Why best efforts?

21                   MS. OSADET: No. No. No. Given that my client  
22                   is telling you it came from your client you have access  
23                   to the evidence. So if he has it we'll give you best  
24                   efforts under advisement to look for it. That's what  
25                   we'll do. And I'll let you know if we can answer it.

1                   --under advisement

2                   MR. POMER: Is there a reason why you can't  
3                   answer it?

4                   MS. OSADET: You're asking him to look through  
5                   his phone and I said I'd give you an undertaking. We'll  
6                   make best efforts to see if he has the text messages or  
7                   whatever it was but here's the problem: My client  
8                   answered that the discussions with your client and him  
9                   they were dealt with verbally, okay? And you're now  
10                  asking him questions of how much more she wanted to get  
11                  out of him. He's answered 30. That's the answer, okay?  
12                  So move on.

13                  BY MR. POMER:

14        502           Q. Thank you. Thank you. Do you have any  
15                  proof at all or any text message, any communication in  
16                  writing to back up what happened as pursuant to the  
17                  verbal conversation on February the first week?

18                  A. No. No.

19        503           Q. Based on the conversation you had with Ms.  
20                  Ferrante it was your understanding that she wanted  
21                  approximately \$30,000 more than the 20?

22                  A. Whatever the vehicle -- whatever was  
23                  outstanding on the vehicle she wanted me to pay.

24        504           Q. In addition. So she wanted then from your  
25                  conversation with her that she was entitled to the 20

1 and she wanted another 30, give or take?

2 A. Give or take, yes.

3 505 Q. You're saying yes to that? She was  
4 entitled to the 20 and she wanted further money to pay  
5 off her car?

6 A. No. She wanted me to pay off the car. She  
7 wanted me to give her \$20,000 and then she wanted me to  
8 take over her debt to pay off the car.

9 506 Q. Fair enough. So what was your  
10 understanding as of February as to what was she entitled  
11 to get and what did she want to get? Can you break it  
12 down? What she was entitled to get pursuant to --

13 A. Entitled was \$20,000. That's all she was  
14 entitled to was \$20,000 and she wanted an extra 30 or  
15 whatever it was to pay off her vehicle.

16 507 Q. So you're saying to me her entitlement  
17 that you were aware of as of February 2021 was \$20,000;  
18 is that correct? Her entitlement. And your understanding  
19 --

20 A. Her entitlement was \$20,000, yes. Her  
21 entitlement was only -- only \$20,000.

22 508 Q. Now, was she responsible for any other  
23 bills or any other loans or any other payments?

24 A. Zero. Zero. Zippo. Zip. Zip. Zero.

25 509 Q. In other words if you gave her \$20,000 --

1                   A. Yeah.

2       510           Q. -- she would be rid of any other debt that  
3                  you may have with your family members or any lines of  
4                  credit or any mortgage that was paid off; is that  
5                  correct?

6                   A. Yes because -- because the house would be  
7                  under me. I was taking over the debt.

8       511           Q. So clearly although you had paid off or  
9                  somebody had paid off that second mortgage she wouldn't  
10                 be responsible for that either, would she?

11                 A. That's right, yes. Because she had to take  
12                 her name off the mortgage.

13       512           Q. I'm making it clear that all the debts  
14                 pertaining to the house and your family members would be  
15                 your responsibility and all she had to do was sign the  
16                 deed to --

17                 A. And get her \$20,000, yes.

18       513           Q. And get the \$20,000; nothing else?

19                 A. That's right. That's right.

20       514           Q. And that's your understanding which is  
21                 clear. Crystal clear, sir?

22                 A. Yes. It's crystal clear. It's on the  
23                 contract. Crystal clear, yes.

24       515           Q. Crystal clear to you at the time --

25                 A. And to you and the contract. And the

1 contract. Crystal clear.

2 516 Q. You interrupted the question. I know. I'm  
3 going slowly. Crystal clear --

4 A. I am going slow. It's crystal clear. It's  
5 crystal clear on your contract. You can see it.

6 517 Q. Crystal clear at the --

7 A. Yeah. It's --

8 518 Q. The \$20,000 was owing to her as of 2021.

9 MS. OSADET: Oh my God. You --

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 519 Q. Hold on. I get to finish my thing. And  
12 then further she was asking for the payment back and  
13 nothing; no other debts.

14 A. That's it. It was only the \$20,000.

15 520 Q. Thank you. So you knew as of the first  
16 week of February that she wanted that car payment paid  
17 off?

18 A. That's right.

19 521 Q. When did you first go to Home Trust?  
20 Would it be after that conversation or before?

21 A. It was way before we did the Home Trust  
22 because it takes six months to get a contract. Get a --

23 522 Q. I'm saying the date of the Home Trust  
24 commitment to you was in March. That's after the  
25 February first week conversation; is that correct? The

1 date you signed the commitment letter to Home Trust?

2 MS. OSADET: I don't really understand the  
3 question.

4 BY MR. POMER:

5 523 Q. Okay. We had the conversation whereby Ms.  
6 Ferrante required or requested a further payment off of  
7 her car loan and that was the first week of February  
8 2021. That's been confirmed. Is that correct? You don't  
9 understand the question. We're going the basics again.

10 MS. OSADET: Confirm yes or no, Mr. Ferrante;  
11 is that correct? The first time you heard about the  
12 request for more money from Mrs. Ferrante was in  
13 February --

14 THE DEPONENT: Was the month that we had to  
15 renew.

16 BY MR. POMER:

17 524 Q. The month before. We talked about it. It's  
18 in February 2021. That's when you had it. We've gone  
19 over this 15 times.

20 A. Okay. So February but I had this first  
21 mortgage, the mortgage renewal we had was prior to that  
22 already. The new one.

23 525 Q. Just a second, sir. Don't keep mixing up  
24 the dates. That's why I go slowly and sometimes I have  
25 to ask you twice so you remember what's going on. You

1 had the conversation in February 2021; the first week.  
2 The month before; those are your words?

3 A. I had a prior -- we had a talk prior to  
4 that. Six months, eight months prior to that about the  
5 mortgage.

6 526 Q. No. No. No. No. Sir?

7 A. Yes. Yes. Yes. I just said that.

8 527 Q. Who did you have a talk with? Who did you  
9 have a talk with?

10 A. With your client. I said that earlier to  
11 you. I said I talked to your client six months prior  
12 about renewing the mortgage.

13 528 Q. I understand because that's what the  
14 commitment says, okay? That's what your letter of  
15 separation says?

16 A. Yes. So I talked to her six --

17 529 Q. But the first time you were aware, your  
18 evidence, sir, is by a conversation the first week of  
19 February she was now asking for a further payment?

20 A. That's right, yes.

21 530 Q. Whatever it was.

22 A. But --

23 531 Q. You learned that on the first week of  
24 February; your evidence?

25 A. Yes. Give or take, yeah. February, yes.

1                   The same month when it was time for renewal, yes.

2       532           Q. The month before. We --

3                   A. It was the same -- it was the same month.

4                   Not the month before. The same month.

5       533           Q. Now it's different.

6                   A. The same month of the renewal. So if the  
7                   renewal --

8       534           Q. Sir, sir, I've given you so much time to  
9                   look at it and remember dates. It's important.

10                  A. March 1st. Okay. March 1st is the renewal  
11                  date, correct? March 1st?

12       535           Q. Hold on. This is your evidence. I've  
13                  given you the contract. You said a month before. You  
14                  said that 15 times. You had a conversation with Ms.  
15                  Ferrante?

16                  A. Okay but you're changing -- you like to  
17                  sneak shit in. So February 15 we say; February 10.  
18                  That's when your client came to me saying that she  
19                  wanted me to pay off her vehicle and I said no. Plain  
20                  and simple. That's what it was. So your client said no.  
21                  We left it alone.

22                  MS. OSADET: No. No. No. You know what? We're  
23                  going to take the lunch break. It's 12:30 and --

24                  BY MR. POMER: No. No. No. We're not. I want to  
25                  get this part before you have a chance to talk to him.

1 MS. OSADET: It's too confusing.

2 MR. POMER: I'm entitled to get this  
3 information.

4 THE DEPONENT: No. No.

5 MR. POMER: I am entitled before we go --

6 THE DEPONENT: Okay. Okay. Keep going. Okay.  
7 Keep going. So --

8 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, stop talking. We  
9 will come back.

10 MR. POMER: No. I want to get this information.

11 MS. OSADET: You're not getting anywhere. You  
12 are getting nowhere. You've repeated the question so  
13 many times.

14 MR. POMER: But the answers keep changing.

15 MS. OSADET: He's answered it. We are having  
16 lunch for half an hour because you've got to look at  
17 your questions and you have to ask --

18 MR. POMER: Then we're going to read back.

19 MS. OSADET: Talk over me, Mr. Pomer. Go ahead.

20 MR. POMER: We'll read back the information.  
21 I'm entitled to proper answers to fair questions that  
22 are relevant.

23 MS. OSADET: Then ask a question that's  
24 understandable. Honestly. We're taking lunch.

25 BY MR. POMER:

1       536           Q. Is there anything, Mr. Ferrante, you don't  
2                  understand by my simple questions? Is there anything you  
3                  don't understand?

4                  A. No. Except that it feels like you're  
5                  changing it. If it was February -- I asked -- it was the  
6                  month that we had to renew the mortgage. So February 15  
7                  it was; February 10. And we did it from there.

8                  That's when your client said your client  
9                  wanted more money. I said no. I can't afford it. So  
10                 that's when we know. So either she was changing her mind  
11                 or whatever; leave it alone.

12                 When it was time for renewal your -- your  
13                 client signed the mortgage for one more year. There you  
14                 go. Where you want to go now? :

15        537           Q. I agree. I agree. So --

16                 A. Okay. So let's keep going.

17        538           Q. I'm just trying to get from you a  
18                 confirmation. You look at --

19                 A. The confirmation was by verbal. She came  
20                 to the house and she wanted more money.

21        539           Q. This was in February; a month before?

22                 A. It was two weeks prior to renewal.

23                 MS. OSADET: What's the relevance of when she  
24                 did it? It happened and --

25                 BY MR. POMER:

1       540           Q. After you found out that she required more  
2                    money to pay off her car you signed with Ms. D'Alberto a  
3                    mortgage on March 15, 2021?

4                   A. Yeah because we were renewing for the  
5                    mortgage because we thought your client was going to  
6                    change her mind but she never did. She was still stuck  
7                    in the --

8        541           Q. That's what you signed. That's when you  
9                    signed it; is that correct?

10                  A. I guess if that's what it shows there,  
11                  yeah. I don't have the documents in front of me so --

12       542           Q. I know but your lawyer put it on the  
13                  screen and we looked at it.

14                  A. Okay. So I signed; I signed it. Okay.

15       543           Q. I'm not lying because your lawyer has a  
16                  copy.

17                  A. Okay.

18       544           Q. From the documents you signed with Home  
19                  Trust on March the 15th, 2021.

20                  A. Okay. We signed in March. January,  
21                  February, yeah. Okay. So it was a month prior to -- to  
22                  renewal or two months prior to, yeah. I had to cancel it  
23                  because your client refused to take her name off the  
24                  mortgage because she wanted more money.

25       545           Q. And you also knew --

1                   A. Also knew what?

2       546           Q. Okay. I'm going to put the Home Trust  
3                   mortgage as Exhibit A. Home Trust mortgage loan  
4                   commitment of March 11th, 2021 Exhibit A.

5                   I'm going to put now the e-mail of March 11th  
6                   to Pat Dowling as Exhibit B.

7                   I'm going to put the separation agreement as  
8                   Exhibit C. Were you surprised to know that the mortgage  
9                   commitment of Home Trust required you to take off your  
10                  loan \$28,000 from RBC, \$3,800 from Fairstone, \$7,400  
11                  from Capital One and from Scotiabank \$22,000?

12                  MS. OSADET: He already answered that question.  
13                  Ask another one.

14                  BY MR. POMER:

15       547           Q. Were you surprised?

16                  MS. OSADET: His emotions about it do not  
17                  matter. Ask another question.

18                  EXHIBIT A: Home Trust mortgage commitment  
19                  letter

20                  EXHIBIT B: Pat Dowling e-mail dated March 11,  
21                  2021

22                  EXHIBIT C: Separation agreement

23                  BY MR. POMER:

24       548           Q. Did you have the money to pay this, sir?  
25                  A. The mortgage was paying that.

1       549                   Q. No. You had to pay off the existing money  
2                           with --

3                           A. The mortgage was paying that all off.

4       550                   Q. So what happened after March? What  
5                           happened, sir? You were aware from somewhere in  
6                           February, whether it was the 10th, the 15th, you were  
7                           aware that Ms. Ferrante wanted more money; wanted you to  
8                           pay off that. You were aware. What did you do after that  
9                           to change the --

10                          A. Nothing. I had to cancel. I had to cancel  
11                          everything because your client didn't want to -- she  
12                          wanted more money. So -- so when she came by -- when she  
13                          came by over --

14       551                   Q. Hold on. When did you cancel the deal?

15                          A. The day when she signed the mortgage to  
16                          renew for one more year.

17       552                   Q. We'll get to that. So that's when you  
18                          cancelled it?

19                          A. Yeah because you can't -- you can't have  
20                          two mortgages.

21       553                   Q. When did she sign the renewal?

22                          A. It's on file. I don't know. You guys look.

23       554                   Q. How did she sign the renewal then, sir,  
24                          and who did she --

25                          A. She was at the house here and she signed

1 here.

2 MS. OSADET: No. No. No. No. You know what?

3 Don't ask him questions about what your client did,  
4 okay? That's for your client to answer.

5 BY MR. POMER:

6 555 Q. How did she get --

7 MS. OSADET: That's for your client to answer.

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 556 Q. No. No. No. I'm asking him. It's his  
10 evidence.

11 A. She signed --

12 MS. OSADET: No. It's not. Do not answer the  
13 question, Mr. Ferrante. I'm sick of this.

14 BY MR. POMER:

15 557 Q. I'll ask the question. You had gone  
16 originally to Home Trust. Did you also have a further  
17 commitment from Effort Trust?

18 A. I don't -- I don't get the question.

19 558 Q. Well, how did she know what she was  
20 signing and when did she sign it? I'm talking about the  
21 renewal in 2021?

22 A. Because your client got a -- got a copy  
23 from the mortgage company.

24 559 Q. Okay, sir. Copy of what?

25 A. Of the renewal.

1 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, stop answering.

2 You're asking him questions about your client signing a  
3 renewal. He cannot speak about that. No.

4 MR. POMER: Hold on. Hold on.

5 MS. OSADET: No.

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 560 Q. What address did the mortgage renewal of  
8 February 2021 go to?

9 MS. OSADET: Which mortgage renewal?

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 561 Q. The one with Effort Trust?

12 MS. OSADET: It's not contentious that it's  
13 over the matrimonial property. You're wasting time with  
14 these questions. What's the next question?

15 BY MR. POMER:

16 562 Q. It's with Effort Trust over 58 Harvest  
17 Moon Drive. Did you get a mortgage renewal contract or  
18 an agreement on or about February 4th, 2021 from Effort  
19 Trust, sir?

20 A. Yeah. To renew the mortgage. They needed  
21 the papers signed.

22 563 Q. Okay. I've got a copy of this. I'm sure  
23 you've got a copy, too.

24 A. And your client's -- and your client's  
25 signature is on there; no? Okay.

1 564 Q. Just a second. We'll get to that. I'm not  
2 denying. We'll get to that. That's going to be Exhibit  
3 D. Okay.

4 Now, it says on my copy which your lawyer can  
5 produce for you it went to Rino Ferrante and Serafina  
6 Ferrante at 58 Harvest Moon Drive?

7 A. Yes. I got the hard copy and your client  
8 got an e-mail.

9 EXHIBIT D: Effort Trust mortgage renewal  
10 contract

11 565 Q. Do you have evidence that she got an  
12 e-mail, sir?

13 A. Yeah because she said that she has it. She  
14 has that every month. She gets it from the -- from the  
15 --

16 566 Q. We'll get to her evidence at the proper  
17 time. I'm asking you to confirm that the copy of the  
18 mortgage renewal it didn't say by e-mail. It says just a  
19 renewal agreement. How did you get your copy, sir? Do  
20 you recall?

21 A. Mine got it in the mail.

22 567 Q. You got it mailed?

23 A. Yes.

24 568 Q. And would it be fair to say it was  
25 addressed to both parties you recall?

1                   A. No because the Home Trust knew that we  
2 separated. That she was -- that Sera was not living in  
3 the house.

4       569           Q. Okay. So --

5                   A. Yes. She was getting --

6       570           Q. First of all this is with Effort Trust,  
7 sir; not Home Trust. Effort Trust.

8                   A. Yes. Effort Trust is the regular -- our  
9 company that we have now, yes. She gets e-mails from the  
10 -- from the mortgage company because they knew that we  
11 were separated. So she got a copy on her e-mail.

12      571           Q. That's your understanding?

13                   A. Yes. Yes.

14      572           Q. And do you know when she got that copy? Do  
15 you have any evidence?

16                   A. No. I don't. I don't know when they gave  
17 it to her.

18      573           Q. How do you know that she got it by e-mail?  
19                   Did you get a copy by e-mail?

20                   A. I got to look at my phone and see if she  
21 got an e-mail.

22      574           Q. I'll tell you why. If you can look on the  
23 phone because it appears from my knowledge Effort Trust  
24 does the right thing. They send you a copy and her a  
25 copy because they knew that you were separated at that

1 time. Would that be fair comment?

2 A. Yes.

3 575 Q. So an e-mail to you would also give an  
4 e-mail to her at the same time whenever it came out.  
5 That's the policy of Effort Trust. Do you agree?

6 A. I guess, okay.

7 576 Q. You have no disagreement with that, do  
8 you?

9 A. No.

10 577 Q. So if you didn't get an e-mail to show the  
11 court she wouldn't have got it, would she?

12 MS. OSADET: He won't know what's in her e-mail  
13 inbox. Like, stop.

14 BY MR. POMER:

15 578 Q. Hold on. From your knowledge that --

16 A. But where are you going with this? If she  
17 sent --

18 579 Q. Just a second. Just a second. It's my  
19 examination.

20 MS. OSADET: You don't ask the counsel  
21 questions, okay? Let me deal with it.

22 BY MR. POMER:

23 580 Q. Thank you. From your knowledge that if an  
24 e-mail would not be sent to her only; it would be sent a  
25 copy to you and a copy to her. Fair comment?

1                   A. I guess. I don't know.

2       581           Q. Okay. Good.

3                   MS. OSADET: No. No. Mr. Ferrante --

4                   MR. POMER: That's your understanding. So  
5 you're going to undertake, sir, subject to your lawyer,  
6 to see if an e-mail went to you or to her that you would  
7 have knowledge of the date that she got it?

8                   MS. OSADET: No. Refusal. You can talk to  
9 Effort Trust and see what correspondence they gave to  
10 Ms. Serafina. She's on the mortgage documents.

11                  MR. POMER: Will you give me a letter in  
12 writing authorizing me to get that information or any  
13 information I need from Effort Trust?

14                  THE DEPONENT: I don't need to give  
15 information.

16                  MS. OSADET: Excuse me. Excuse me. Mr. Pomer, I  
17 will give you that undertaking.

18                  MR. POMER: Thank you.

19                  MS. OSADET: I'm in the middle of --

20                  MR. POMER: That's it. Okay. We'll go on a  
21 break. We'll go on a break.

22                  MS. OSADET: I'm not done. Don't cut me off.  
23 I'm in the middle of writing an e-mail to Jason  
24 Tetreault and you're copied on it so you'll have that  
25 undertaking in a moment. Go to the next question,

1 please.

2 BY MR. POMER:

3 582 Q. So my understanding is that you signed it  
4 and she signed the Effort Trust renewal agreement?

5 A. Yes. For one year, yes.

6 583 Q. For one year only?

7 A. Yes.

8 584 Q. And it's your evidence that you couldn't  
9 get her to sign the deed off, her name, and that that's  
10 why you got this signed with Effort Trust; this  
11 document. The mortgage renewal agreement?

12 A. Yeah. Because she -- yeah.

13 585 Q. So how --

14 A. There was no time to do -- it was already  
15 too late to take her name off and do everything so we  
16 did it for one more year with this contract.

17 586 Q. Fair enough. So how did this get signed  
18 because my copy which is Exhibit D has your signature  
19 and her signature?

20 A. And your client, yes. Because she came to  
21 the house --

22 587 Q. Did you ever text her telling her that you  
23 were going to come over to get it signed?

24 A. No. She came over here to get it signed.  
25 She came to the house and signed.

1 588 Q. Do you have your text messages? Did you  
2 text her or she text you as to signing this agreement?  
3 Do you recall that or no?

4 A. I don't recall. It's been three years.

5 589 Q. Do you have your text messages on your  
6 phone to Ms. Ferrante as of March 24th, 2021?

7 A. I don't know. I got to check.

8 MS. OSADET: We'll take it under advisement.  
9 We'll look and make best efforts to produce text  
10 messages that we have regarding the mortgage and the  
11 property.

12 --under advisement

13 BY MR. POMER:

14 590 Q. I'm talking about the time it was actually  
15 renewed. Where did it get signed; the renewal?

16 A. She came to -- she came to 58 Harvest Moon  
17 and signed it in the kitchen.

18 591 Q. Fair enough. At your current address?

19 A. That's right, yes.

20 592 Q. How did she know when to come or how did  
21 she know what date to come and what time?

22 A. I don't recall. I think I called her or  
23 she called me. She came and we had coffee and she  
24 signed.

25 593 Q. You don't know. Could it be fair that you

1 sent her a text and said, "What time can I come by?"

2 A. No. I didn't go to her house. She came  
3 here. I didn't go there.

4 594 Q. I'm going to suggest --

5 A. The text that you're probably seeing is  
6 for something else we shouldn't be talking about but who  
7 knows. So --

8 595 Q. We know from this document it was  
9 initialed by all parties and signed by both parties.

10 I'll tell you the date; 24th of March 2021. Accepted by  
11 Rino Ferrante and Serafina Ferrante on the 24th.

12 A. Okay. And when's the text? What day is  
13 that text?

14 596 Q. I'll send it to your lawyer and I'll make  
15 it Exhibit E and I'll send that to your lawyer. I've  
16 got, "Hi. What time can I come by?" At 4:48.

17 MS. OSADET: Okay. You know what? Don't answer  
18 to any questions to any texts he's not putting to you,  
19 okay? You can't know the time and you're not giving  
20 evidence, Mr. Pomer.

21 MR. POMER: I'll put it on the screen. I'll put  
22 it to you on the screen.

23 MS. OSADET: You know what? Honestly.

24 EXHIBIT E: Text message timed at 4:48  
25 BY MR. POMER:

1 597 Q. It's not honestly nothing. So it looks  
2 like there is texts --

3 A. So let's get this. So you're saying that I  
4 went to her place and signed the papers?

5 598 Q. I'm not saying anything, sir. I'm not  
6 giving evidence. I'm asking you --

7 MS. OSADET: What's is the relevance of this?

8 THE DEPONENT: I don't know.

9 MS. OSADET: I'm not asking you. Mr. Pomer,  
10 what's the relevance of where it was signed? What  
11 difference does it make? How does it relate to the  
12 issues in this litigation? I fail to see it's relevant  
13 at all.

14 BY MR. POMER:

15 599 Q. Did you promise her any extra  
16 consideration for her signing this extension, sir?

17 A. No.

18 600 Q. Did you ever tell her that, "If you don't  
19 sign we'll lose the house"?

20 You had no discussions with that?

21 A. Yeah. She knew that we were going to lose  
22 the house. She didn't care. I didn't threaten her. I  
23 just told her I said if you don't pay -- if you don't  
24 sign the house goes up and she goes, "I don't want  
25 that."

1 601 Q. So tell me exactly what the discussions  
2 were before she signed this? Your evidence is --

3 A. There wasn't -- it was if you don't  
4 sign -- I go, "I'm not giving you no \$20,000. I can't  
5 afford that. I can't give you that."

6 602 Q. All right. That's the discussions you had.

7 A. I said, "Maybe in the long run maybe if I  
8 have any extra I could give you something but right now  
9 I can't give you nothing at all."

10 I go -- I go, "If you don't sign the mortgage,  
11 if you don't sign the papers the house is going to go  
12 up."

13 She goes, "I don't want that. I want you --  
14 you did all the work to the house. I want you -- you and  
15 the kids to have it. I want nothing to do with the  
16 house." So she goes, "I'll sign for one more year."

17 She signed the contract for -- she signed it  
18 for one more year. I go -- then I said to her, I go,  
19 "You know, I want -- I want to do another big contract."

20 She goes, "Whatever you want. I sign it."

21 But you know what? I never did. I forgot to do  
22 it. I trusted her and now this is where we are now or I  
23 would have had another contract signed saying the same  
24 thing. That she didn't -- she did a mortgage for one  
25 more year until we figured everything all out.

1                   I didn't make her sign. I didn't go -- I  
2                   didn't get nothing signed because I said you know what?  
3                   We were doing the same thing before so I trusted her and  
4                   now this is where we are today.

5     603           Q. So you had told her that the mortgage  
6                   company would put it for sale?

7                   A. If you don't renew the mortgage then the  
8                   mortgage bounces, right? And you go in default.

9     604           Q. After who sells it? You do or they do? The  
10                  mortgage company.

11                  A. They sell. They take the house. The -- the  
12                  --

13     605           Q. It would be fair to say that's the  
14                  conversation you had with Serafina on or about the 24th?

15                  A. I guess. We talked about something. I  
16                  don't remember. Yeah. If you don't sign the bank will --  
17                  the mortgage company will take the house. Yeah.

18     606           Q. Did you also tell her, "We will both  
19                  lose"?

20                  A. Yeah. She goes -- she goes, "I don't want  
21                  to lose the house."

22                  She goes, "I don't want you losing the house.  
23                  At least that you and the kids could have it."

24                  She wanted to be free she said. She wants to  
25                  be debt free and I gave her that.

1       607           Q. So it was simply you went there. It's your  
2                   evidence she willingly --

3                   A. I didn't go nowhere. She came to the  
4                   house. I want to get that straight on -- on record. She  
5                   came to my house.

6       608           Q. Who else was there?

7                   A. Mary Ann.

8       609           Q. She came; Mary Ann was there?

9                   A. Yes. Mary Ann was here, yes.

10      610           Q. What was your understanding, sir, when she  
11                  signed this extension how long was it for?

12                  A. For one year.

13      611           Q. For one year only?

14                  A. Yes. For one year.

15      612           Q. So that would have matured, that mortgage  
16                  extension that both parties signed in March 2021, ended  
17                  in March 2022. That's when it was over?

18                  A. That's right, yes. And that's what I mean,  
19                  yes.

20      613           Q. She mutually agreed to extend the deal.

21                  Was that your understanding?

22                  A. Extend what deal?

23      614           Q. You still have the agreement in place;  
24                  the agreement, paragraph one, and I always refer you  
25                  back to that agreement.

1                   A. Yeah. Was that \$20,000, yes.

2     615           Q. Let's go slowly. As of the date of the  
3                 signature and I'm not saying something stupid. Your  
4                 lawyer --

5                   A. I understand where you're going with this.

6                   I understand where you're going. You're saying that I --

7     616           Q. I'm not going anywhere.

8                   A. Yeah. I understand what you're saying.  
9                 You're saying is that paper there.

10    617           Q. I'm not saying anything.

11                  A. No. No. No. I know where you're going.  
12                 What you're trying to say is that contract says that on  
13                 the 21st or whatever month it is, that month there, I  
14                 have to give her \$20,000. That right now she's  
15                 outstanding \$20,000. She's not. Her name is still on the  
16                 deed on the house. When her name comes off that's when  
17                 she gets her 20. So I don't understand where  
18                 you're going.

19    618           Q. That's fair enough. That's the additional  
20                 one.

21                  A. Okay.

22    619           Q. In other words that's fair and thank you,  
23                 Mr. Ferrante. So what we're saying in your mind that she  
24                 was still to get \$20,000 --

25                  A. Uh-huh.

1       620           Q. -- and you were to get her name off the  
2                   deed?

3                   A. That's right.

4       621           Q. And the first paragraph basically extended  
5                   itself one more year to 2022?

6                   A. Yes. Basically, yes.

7       622           Q. That's good. Now, I'm taking you now to  
8                   2022.

9                   A. Okay. 2022. Okay. 2022.

10      623           Q. Because this Effort Trust mortgage you  
11                  said it was a one-year term?

12                  A. Yes.

13      624           Q. And it expired?

14                  A. Yes.

15      625           Q. The only thing to finalize paragraph one  
16                  in the separation agreement you needed her to sign off?

17                  A. Yeah.

18      626           Q. And you had to give her \$20,000; your  
19                  words?

20                  A. That's right. I had to give her \$20,000  
21                  and she had to take her name off the mortgage. Yes.

22      627           Q. And everything else would be, I'm going to  
23                  use the word, clean. She would have no other debts?

24                  A. That's right. She would have been free.  
25                  Travel around the world; whatever she wanted to go do,

1           yes

2         628           Q. Travel. And she wouldn't owe any of your  
3           family debts, any of the second mortgage; nothing?

4           A. Yes.

5           MS. OSADET: You know what? You've asked and  
6           answered these questions and honestly I'm so tired.  
7           You're wasting my time and my client's time.

8           BY MR. POMER:

9         629           Q. So what happened in the year 2022 in  
10           February?

11           A. What happened on 2022 is I met you, sir.  
12           Is that it was a surprise when I called her six months  
13           prior finding out about what we're doing with the  
14           mortgage. I found -- I found you out the next day. So  
15           when I -- when I spoke to you and I recall what you  
16           said. If you recall you said, "I know guys like you. I  
17           know how to play the game."

18           So here we are today playing the game. Just  
19           spending money for no reason.

20         630           Q. Let's talk about the game. Let's talk  
21           about the game.

22           A. Okay. We'll talk about the game.

23         631           Q. Let's talk about the game. I'm taking you  
24           now to February 2022.

25           A. Okay. February. Okay.

1 632 Q. You knew --

2 MS. OSADET: Stop. I want to know the relevance  
3 of this next area of questioning because as far as I can  
4 tell, Mr. Pomer, with all due respect you are asking  
5 questions repeatedly, repeatedly, repeatedly. I don't  
6 see the relevance of it.

7 MR. POMER: This is February. I'm asking about  
8 February of --

9 MS. OSADET: Why?

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 633 Q. I never asked any questions about that.

12 A. Okay. Wait. Wait a second. Margaret,  
13 Margaret --

14 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante --

15 THE DEPONENT: Let him speak. No. No. Because  
16 it might get into the argument with Sera and all that.  
17 Wait. Keep going, okay. Keep going to February.

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 634 Q. You want to answer but your lawyer doesn't  
20 want you to answer.

21 A. No. It's okay. I want to keep going  
22 because there's more to this. Okay. I like this. Okay.  
23 What is your question? February; okay, yeah. What about  
24 February?

25 635 Q. Thank you for letting me ask the

1           questions.

2                   A. No problem. No problem.

3       636           Q. I'm taking you now to you knew when you  
4                   signed the renewal with Mrs. Ferrante the deal on  
5                   paragraph one of the separation agreement was still in  
6                   order; only extended one more year?

7                   A. Yes.

8       637           Q. And you also told me that she would be  
9                   removed from everything provided that she signed the  
10                  deed to you and you gave her \$20,000. Crystal clear?

11                  A. Yes.

12       638           Q. Can I use the word crystal clear?

13                  A. Yes. That's fine. Okay.

14       639           Q. Crystal clear to you?

15                  A. Yeah.

16                  MS. OSADET: Is it crystal clear to you, Mr.  
17                  Pomer? You've asked the same question five times.

18                  BY MR. POMER:

19       640           Q. Okay. Good. Now, so I'm taking you back to  
20                  February, March 2022. What did you do to finalize this  
21                  agreement? Did you use any lawyer to finalize the  
22                  agreement or tender the \$20,000?

23                  A. February? February? What do we have here?

24                  Okay. February.

25       641           Q. 2022.

1                   A. Yeah. 2022. I got it right here. February  
2                   2022. Okay. What was your question again? Sorry.

3     642           Q. I'll go slow. I thought I made myself  
4                   crystal clear.

5                   A. No. No because I was just going through  
6                   texts for February because I have it all here with your  
7                   client. Sorry about that. Okay. What was your question?

8     643           Q. Now I got to go again.

9                   A. Yeah. Sorry.

10    644           Q. You knew, crystal clear, your evidence not  
11                   mine, that when Ms. Ferrante signed the mortgage  
12                   commitment and you signed the mortgage commitment that  
13                   your separation agreement in your mind dated October 4th  
14                   '19 would be extended one more year?

15                   A. That's right, yes.

16    645           Q. To March 2022?

17                   A. That's right, yes.

18    646           Q. On the terms that we discussed and you  
19                   said was crystal clear?

20                   A. That's right, yes. And your client knew  
21                   that, yes.

22    647           Q. And you knew it? Forget about her. You  
23                   knew it?

24                   A. Yes. I knew about the 20, yes. It was  
25                   \$20,000, yes.

1       648           Q. Did you tender in February, March 2022? Do  
2                    you know what tender means?

3                    A. Yeah. Go make a bid.

4       649           Q. No. Tender in this case means did you  
5                    produce a cheque to her?

6                    A. No. Again, why do I have to produce her a  
7                    cheque when her name is still on the deed on the house?

8       650           Q. Okay. I understand that.

9                    A. I understand. You keep on going --

10      651           Q. That's fair enough. That's your evidence.  
11                   I agree. So because your evidence is that you did  
12                   nothing to finalize your end of the deal?

13                   A. That's right.

14      652           Q. And neither did she; is that correct?

15                   A. That's right, yes, but I kept my end of  
16                   the deal. I still kept on paying her life insurance. I  
17                   kept on paying the line of credit. I kept on paying  
18                   whatever I had to pay. I was paying her child support. I  
19                   was paying everything what I had to do. So I am --

20      653           Q. We'll talk about child support after.

21                   A. Here we go.

22      654           Q. We'll talk about child support and how  
23                   much you really paid. You'll get your chance.

24                   A. Uh-huh.

25      655           Q. Mr. Ferrante --

1                   A. Uh-huh?

2                   MS. OSADET: You know what? Mr. Pomer, I'm  
3                   breaking for lunch. It's 1:01 and you know what?

4                   MR. POMER: Good. You go.

5                   MS. OSADET: I'm going to tell you something.  
6                   If you keep doing this in the afternoon; how long do you  
7                   want? Half an hour?

8                   MR. POMER: No. I need as much time as I need.

9                   THE DEPONENT: I love this. You like to spend  
10                  money.

11                  MR. POMER: I'm going to need more.

12                  MS. OSADET: How much time do you need for  
13                  lunch?

14                  MR. POMER: 15 minutes. How much time does the  
15                  reporter need more importantly?

16                  THE DEPONENT: I need an hour. I get stressed  
17                  out and think.

18                  MR. POMER: No. We can't give you an hour. Can  
19                  we give a half hour for all parties, Ms. Osadet?

20                  MS. OSADET: That's fine but I'm telling you  
21                  very clearly right now, sir, and with all due respect if  
22                  you continue with the repetitive questioning I'm going  
23                  to end this because it's a waste of my client's money,  
24                  okay?

25                  You've asked the same questions so many times

1 and here's the thing: These things are not even  
2 contentious; these issues, okay? So I really, really  
3 think maybe, you know, you and I can have a conversation  
4 because you're asking questions about matters that are  
5 not in issue.

6 So the fact is look; you did it this morning  
7 about the truck and all the rest of it. I've seen the  
8 picture. I mean, you know, it has to come from an  
9 affidavit. End of the story is some of the questions  
10 you're asking my client, you know, it's for information  
11 that's in documents. Like, to me unless you're going to  
12 put the document to him you're not testing his memory.  
13 Memory has nothing to do with credibility, okay?

14 So at the end of the day from what I can  
15 understand is we have totally dealt with this first  
16 issue. Your client signed a mortgage agreement by your  
17 own questions in 2021. With all due respect what the H  
18 are we doing here? Your client just wants more money.  
19 There isn't any. I'm taking 20 minutes for lunch. I'll  
20 sign back in.

21 --break at 1:03 p.m.

22 --upon resuming at 1:53 p.m.

23 BY MR. POMER:

24 656 Q. Just before the break you confirmed the  
25 evidence that all she would have had to do was sign the

1 paperwork, a deed, and you give her the money and  
2 everything else would have been over?

3 A. Yeah.

4 657 Q. Fair enough. Now, how did you expect her  
5 to sign a deed? What did you expect her to do?

6 A. She had to get her own lawyer.

7 658 Q. Okay. Is that what you told her to do?

8 A. She -- your client knows what the process  
9 is. We got so many loans for the mortgage. We would  
10 renew our house so many times.

11 659 Q. Did you agree to pay for the lawyer?

12 A. No. No. She knew she had to get her own  
13 lawyer.

14 660 Q. Would it be fair to say based on what you  
15 said is that her lawyer would have charged her?

16 A. Charged her? Yeah. She had to pay for her  
17 own lawyer to take her name off the deed.

18 661 Q. Did you ever tell her to go to a lawyer  
19 and that it was her responsibility to pay for the  
20 transfer? Did you ever tell her that?

21 A. The transfer? No.

22 662 Q. Sir, so you know the legal term is to sign  
23 the deed or transfer?

24 A. That was 50/50 at the time I told her. She  
25 had to get her own lawyer, take her name off the deed

1 and the transfer would have been 50/50.

2 663 Q. So that was your understanding that that's  
3 what she had to do to finalize the deal?

4 A. Not my understanding. That's what --  
5 that's what the deal was.

6 664 Q. And that was your understanding of the  
7 deal and that she would have to pay her lawyer's fees to  
8 do that?

9 A. Yeah. She knew that as well.

10 665 Q. She knew that and more importantly you  
11 knew that?

12 A. Yeah. We both knew what we were signing,  
13 yeah.

14 666 Q. That she'd have to go to her own lawyer  
15 and pay for her own lawyer to transfer the deed to you?

16 A. That's right. No. We were going 50/50 on  
17 the deed to transfer over. She had to pay for her lawyer  
18 to take her name off the deed.

19 667 Q. You told her that, didn't you?

20 A. Yes.

21 668 Q. How many times did you tell her that?

22 A. I told her maybe once or twice. How many  
23 times I got to tell you? How many times I got to --

24 669 Q. What did your agreement say who would pay?  
25 Your separation agreement. We're going back to the

1 separation agreement?

2 A. For separation? We didn't talk about  
3 separation.

4 670 Q. No. In the separation agreement. We're  
5 always going back to that document, okay? Whether you  
6 breached the agreement or she breached the agreement?

7 A. What are you talking about? What  
8 separation? For what separation?

9 671 Q. The separation agreement again --

10 A. The divorce? For divorce?

11 672 Q. No. October 4th, 2019 agreement, sir.

12 Your evidence was she had to go to her lawyer and pay at  
13 least half and that's what you told her at least once or  
14 twice; is that correct? That's what you said?

15 A. Yeah.

16 673 Q. I'm now going to refer you to paragraph  
17 eight; last line.

18 A. Yeah. Okay.

19 674 Q. After reading the last line in paragraph  
20 eight what is your understanding of the agreement that  
21 was prepared by your sister? What is your now  
22 understanding when you read that?

23 A. I can't see it.

24 675 Q. Take your time.

25 A. Yeah. Hello? Yeah. Hello? If you read it

1                    yourself, okay? Because you're -- you're trying to play  
2                    a game with me over here. "Once the agreement is signed  
3                    signed, signed, Rino can do whatever he wishes with the  
4                    house."

5                    So that means she already had to get the  
6                    lawyer; she has to do her own stuff. This is once the  
7                    agreement is signed and Rino could do whatever he wishes  
8                    with the house. That means I could sell the house. I  
9                    could do whatever I want without her -- without her  
10                  signing nothing.

11                  There is no fees if I have to get something  
12                  signed but for her to transfer the house she had to get  
13                  her own lawyer. Read it again. Read it carefully  
14                  yourself.

15                  676                Q. Okay. I'm just asking --

16                  A. No. No. And I'm telling you.

17                  677                Q. I'm going to answer your question. I'm  
18                  asking you. It's my turn to ask questions.

19                  A. Okay. Uh-huh.

20                  678                Q. And I'm trying to be fair and just.

21                  A. And I'm being fair, too.

22                  679                Q. I want you to read the last line.

23                  A. No. No. You can't read the last line.  
24                  Never mind the last line. You have to read the whole  
25                  thing.

1       680           Q. Hold on. Hold on. Just a second.

2                   A. No. No. No. It says once. Once the  
3     agreement -- the agreement is signed. Once the agreement  
4     is signed, my friend. Listen. That's what it says.

5                   "Once it's signed Rino can do whatever he  
6     wishes with the house."

7                   I can't see the rest because the camera is  
8     there.

9       681           Q. Hold on.

10                  A. Yeah. Hold on.

11       682           Q. We got to get you the ability to read the  
12     last line.

13                  A. The last line has nothing to do -- the  
14     last -- you got to read the whole thing, my friend. It  
15     says, "Once the agreement is signed Rino can do whatever  
16     he wants. Serafina could sign any paper necessary to  
17     sell or transfer the home with no fees."

18                  That's once the agreement is signed and Rino  
19     could sell the house. So if I need her to sign a paper  
20     for me to sell the house there's no fees over there but  
21     she has to pay for her own transfer. Doesn't say nothing  
22     here that I'm paying for the transfer of the house. This  
23     is once she signs.

24       683           Q. So that's your understanding today?

25                  A. No. No. That's your understanding, too.

1           Yes.

2     684           Q. Hold on. Let me ask a question.

3           A. I'm not a lawyer but --

4     685           Q. No. I see. So your understanding of  
5           paragraph eight --

6           A. Yeah.

7     686           Q. -- the agreement is the separation  
8           agreement; is that correct in your mind?

9           A. Yeah. This is the separation agreement.

10          Okay. Yeah.

11     687           Q. So she did sign the separation agreement?

12          A. Yes.

13     688           Q. And it's your understanding that she was  
14           responsible for paying for the fees to transfer the  
15           house. She had to go to her lawyer?

16          A. She had to get her own lawyer to pay for  
17           it, yes.

18     689           Q. And that she was responsible to pay her  
19           lawyer; whatever the lawyer would charge her. Whatever.

20          A. Yes. Like she's doing now with you, yes.  
21           You're paying her. You're charging her, yes. Same thing.

22     690           Q. That was your understanding the date you  
23           signed it and it's your understanding today also?

24          A. Yes.

25     691           Q. Fair enough. And --

1                   A. Now, if that didn't say once; if that had  
2 to say what you're saying is Rino is responsible for  
3 everything. Not once the agreement is signed. See? So  
4 once the agreement is signed, see? Once the agreement is  
5 signed then she doesn't have to pay nothing but for her  
6 to transfer she has to transfer the house and then sign  
7 the deed, right? So that's once it's signed.

8         692           Q. I'm talking about the fees, sir.

9                   A. Yes. The fees. The fees is when she signs  
10 and I want to sell the house that's a different story.  
11 Not for her to transfer the house. It doesn't say  
12 nothing there about her transferring the house to my  
13 name. It says if I want to sell it. That is the  
14 difference.

15         693           Q. That's your understanding. Fair enough.

16                   A. That's everybody's understanding because  
17 if I want to sell the house now I need her to sign,  
18 right? So there is no fees for her to sign if I want to  
19 sell the house.

20         694           Q. Now, before the break you said the only  
21 thing she had to do is sign the transfer papers to you?

22                   A. Yes.

23         695           Q. That's all she had to do?

24                   A. That's it.

25         696           Q. Now, that date would had to have been only

1 after the extension of the mortgage to March of 2022; is  
2 that correct?

3 A. March of --

4 697 Q. That's when she was required to sign the  
5 deed over to you?

6 A. No. She had to sign in 2001 [sic].

7 698 Q. No. No. No. Sir. I'm just going to --

8 A. Yeah. She had to sign last year; not this  
9 year. She had to sign last year.

10 699 Q. I'm talking about she got an extension  
11 and --

12 A. She got the -- we had no choice but to do  
13 an extension because she refused.

14 700 Q. Yes. I'm just saying the extension was --

15 A. Because she refused to sign. She had to  
16 sign when we -- when we did that contract.

17 701 Q. I'm talking about timelines and I'm trying  
18 to be fair because you have a lawyer that is not  
19 opposing and I want to clear for you, sir.

20 A. Okay.

21 702 Q. The extension you agreed by your  
22 evidence --

23 A. There was no -- there was no agreement on  
24 extension.

25 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, do no speak until

1           counsel has finished his question, please. For the sake  
2           of the reporter, for the sake of your counsel let Mr.  
3           Pomer finish his question.

4                         BY MR. POMER:

5     703                 Q. Your evidence indicated that in March of  
6           2021 both parties agreed to extend the mortgage for one  
7           year to March 2022. We've agreed to that?

8                 A. Okay.

9     704                 Q. Is that correct?

10                 A. Yeah. Okay. Yeah. We had to sign -- we got  
11           it signed, yeah. Okay. So --

12     705                 Q. And you did sign?

13                 A. Yeah. We signed the -- we signed the  
14           mortgage for one more year, yeah. So the contract  
15           renewed for one more year.

16     706                 Q. And the date of the one more year ended  
17           when?

18                 A. I don't know the date.

19     707                 Q. One year from March. In March of 2022?

20                 A. Okay.

21     708                 Q. Don't say okay. Do you agree?

22                 A. Yeah. Okay. I agree.

23                 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, can you ask your client  
24           if she's going to walk around to turn her video off.  
25                 Thanks.

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 709 Q. Okay. Anyway. So you expected on March of  
3 2022 that Mrs. Ferrante would sign the deed over to you  
4 and you would give her the money. That was your  
5 understanding of your agreement and the extension of the  
6 mortgage?

7 A. Okay.

8 710 Q. Is that correct or no?

9 A. I guess. Yeah. I don't -- I don't have the  
10 papers.

11 711 Q. Don't guess. Don't guess, sir.

12 A. When was the mortgage renewal? I don't  
13 have papers in front of me. When was the renewal?

14 712 Q. Okay but the mortgage renewal is in March  
15 2021. March.

16 A. Okay.

17 713 Q. You extended, your evidence, was for one  
18 year?

19 A. Yeah. It was a one-year contract, yeah.  
20 One year more.

21 714 Q. So March of '21 and you add one year it's  
22 March of 2022?

23 A. Okay. Yeah.

24 715 Q. You agree?

25 A. Yes. I agree. Okay.

1       716           Q. What steps did you take to tender and give  
2                   her the \$20,000?

3                   A. Again with this \$20,000. Again --

4                   MS. OSADET: No. No. You know what? No. Stop.

5                   BY MR. POMER:

6       717           Q. This is 2022. We haven't asked him --

7                   MS. OSADET: Stop. Your client had started a  
8                   legal proceeding by March 2022 that required my client  
9                   to bring an urgent motion in February that your client  
10                  opposed and I'm sorry but this is absolutely not  
11                  relevant.

12                  You know, get to something relevant or I'm  
13                  ending this. My client cannot afford this lengthy time  
14                  of me being here and you're not asking any questions  
15                  that are relevant or getting to the issues in the  
16                  matter.

17                  BY MR. POMER:

18       718           Q. You know that you had gone to a lawyer in  
19                  February and swore a sworn financial statement in  
20                  February; is that correct? Your sworn financial  
21                  statement was dated March the 12th, 2022?

22                  A. Well, that's when you guys served.

23       719           Q. Yes but I'm saying your sworn financial  
24                  statement --

25                  A. Yeah. Because you -- because you guys --

1                   she went behind my back. She planned everything because  
2                   I went to go talk to her prior to this and when I called  
3                   her she goes, "Let me think about it."

4                   And then two days, a week after you guys came  
5                   in and served me my papers and that's -- and we're here  
6                   today.

7       720           Q.   But I'm just asking notwithstanding that  
8                   Mrs. Ferrante started a legal action against you I'm now  
9                   taking you to March. When it matured you could have  
10                  tendered the \$20,000 to her and a copy of the deed and  
11                  if she didn't sign that she would have been in breach?

12                  A.   She was in breach the following year, too,  
13                  but I don't know the law. I don't -- I don't want to get  
14                  lawyers involved. I don't have money to get lawyers  
15                  involved and start suing this, doing that; bah, bah,  
16                  bee, bah, bah, bah.

17       721           Q.   I understand.

18                  A.   She doesn't even have the money to do it  
19                  but we're here now. We're been here for the last five,  
20                  six hours and you're paying, I'm paying. I got to lose  
21                  days of work. So and we're here playing around.

22                  Everybody saying they want money, money, money.

23                  So here we are now. So behind my back she  
24                  planned everything. She got you guys involved and now  
25                  here we are and then we were playing games but now okay.

1           Next question.

2         722           Q. If in March 2022 even after the litigation  
3           was started and she gave you a signed transfer to your  
4           name would she have been in breach if she would have  
5           given you a signed deed in --

6           MS. OSADET: That's a legal question.

7           THE DEPONENT: No. It's not. If she transferred  
8           and she signed the deed and I gave her the \$20,000  
9           there's no thing. She didn't want -- she didn't want to  
10          sign the deed. She didn't want to transfer her name. So  
11          there's no contract.

12           If she -- if she transferred her name I would  
13          have gave her \$20,000 so there's no -- there's no broken  
14          and breach. Nobody broke no breach. You guys think I  
15          broke my breach. I didn't break nothing. I've been  
16          paying all -- I've been paying all my bills. I have been  
17          paying her life insurance. I've been paying everything.

18           So you guys can't come to me and say that I'm  
19          breaking my breach or my contract because I didn't break  
20          nothing. The only person that broke the contract is your  
21          client.

22           BY MR. POMER:

23         723           Q. How did she break the contract?

24           A. Because she refused to sign the contract  
25          when it was due two years ago and now because of that,

1 because of you guys I'm in risk. I'm in high -- high  
2 mortgage paying almost \$6,000 a month plus paying all  
3 the bills that -- that belongs with her as well. So I'm  
4 high in stake paying when you guys just sit back and  
5 relax and enjoy life and I got to work but that's okay.  
6 So we're here now. We keep on playing.

7 724 Q. Okay, sir. Now, as part of the agreement  
8 it says that in the event that you do not qualify for a  
9 mortgage or cannot transfer the house to your name the  
10 house will be listed for sale in March of 2021?

11 A. And I got approved. Your client refused to  
12 sign the deed. I showed you. You have the papers there  
13 from the mortgage company that I got approved so next  
14 question.

15 725 Q. Did you get approved --

16 A. Yeah. You have the papers there. Yes. It's  
17 approved. It was all approved.

18 726 Q. You got approved?

19 A. It was approved. It's there. You can see  
20 it in black and white, my friend. Next.

21 727 Q. Is that the reason why you did not list  
22 the property?

23 A. I didn't have to list the property. I  
24 don't have to sell it if I got approved for the  
25 mortgage.

1       728           Q. Is that the reason why you didn't sell the  
2                    property because you got approved?

3                   A. What? I didn't want to sell so why -- I'm  
4                    not selling the house.

5       729           Q. So I want to know why you did not list the  
6                    property in March?

7                   A. Again -- because again I told you because  
8                    I'm not selling the house. I'm going to die in this  
9                    house. So this house is never going to go for sale.

10                  So you guys can do whatever you want. I did  
11                  not break the breach. You look at your paper all you  
12                  want. I got approved for the mortgage. I had it there.  
13                  Your client refused. I don't understand why we got to  
14                  keep on doing this when you know yourself your client  
15                  refused the breach. She broke the breach. I could have  
16                  brought her to court and I could have sued her and you  
17                  know that yourself but we keep on going.

18       730           Q. Did you have a final approval of the  
19                  mortgage?

20                  A. You have it there that I got approved for  
21                  the final. I cancelled it because your client refused.  
22                  So why would I keep on spending more money to get the  
23                  approval to finish doing the transfer and everything  
24                  when your client refused.

25       731           Q. Do you have proof --

1                   A. Oh my God.

2   732           Q. Do you have proof that you cancelled the  
3                 mortgage?

4                   A. Margaret, Margaret --

5                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, stop.

6                   MR. POMER: That's a fair question.

7                   MS. OSADET: No. It's not. It's not a fair  
8                 question. You've asked and answered this question about  
9                 the mortgage in 2021. I'm sorry, Mr. Pomer. We're not  
10                answering any more questions about this because honestly  
11                we have been here since 9:30 and really move on to a  
12                different question please or a different area of  
13                questioning.

14                  BY MR. POMER:

15   733           Q. What was the understanding in this  
16                agreement of who was going to be living with who?

17                  A. Nobody. The kids picked themselves who  
18                they were going to live with. The older one --

19   734           Q. What was your understanding at the time of  
20                the agreement based on the agreement itself? It always  
21                goes back to the agreement.

22                  A. Yeah.

23   735           Q. What was the understanding of the  
24                agreement? Who was to live with you and who was to live  
25                with --

1                   A. The older son had to live with the mother  
2 and younger one was going to live with me. The younger  
3 lived with me for three weeks and then he goes, "You  
4 know what, Dad? I want to go live with my brother."

5                   I'm not going to -- I'm not going to tell my  
6 kid to live with me if he wants to go give with his  
7 brother so he moved and went to go live with his  
8 brother. So both of them are living with the mother.

9     736           Q. That's after three weeks more or less?

10                A. Yes. Yes.

11     737           Q. Give or take. It doesn't matter. Three  
12 weeks, two weeks; it doesn't matter.

13                A. Okay.

14     738           Q. When you knew when your son wanted to live  
15 with your --

16                A. With the ex, yeah.

17     739           Q. With the ex. When your son wanted to live  
18 with the ex did you now change the amount of child  
19 support?

20                A. Yeah. I added an extra -- I added \$50  
21 more, \$100 more. I don't remember. I got to look at my  
22 documents.

23     740           Q. Why did you agree to less than the table  
24 amount?

25                A. What do you mean less than the table?

1       741           Q. How did you agree Matteo, it says here,  
2                   for child support will receive \$200 monthly?

3                   A. Yeah.

4       742           Q. Is Matteo the one that started to live  
5                   with you?

6                   A. No. Matteo is the older one. Luca is the  
7                   one that was living with me.

8       743           Q. How did you get the price of \$200 to pay  
9                   him?

10                  A. No. \$200 -- \$200 went to him and \$250 went  
11                  to the mother I believe or \$200 to the mother. I got to  
12                  look at my -- I got to look at --

13       744           Q. Do you recall, because you were dealing  
14                  with the lawyer, did anybody agree to your child  
15                  support?

16                  A. Me and -- me and the ex we agreed to that  
17                  because we knew with all the mortgage, the payments that  
18                  I had she goes we do this and that's where we came to  
19                  the payments. So she agreed to it because if she didn't  
20                  agree with it she wouldn't have signed that contract.

21                  So she knew how much debt we had and  
22                  everything; that I took everything all over so and that  
23                  was the agreement we had.

24       745           Q. So in the agreement; I want you to refer  
25                  back always to the agreement. That's the only one page I

1           got to do that. Your other son is Luca I understand.

2           He's the younger one?

3           A. Yeah. Basically there's nothing there for  
4           Luca so basically I don't have to pay nothing more,  
5           right? Because there's nothing on contract, yes. But  
6           I've been paying. I gave her more money. I gave her --

7      746           Q. No. No. Just a second. Let's go slowly  
8           just to answer my questions.

9           A. I am.

10     747           Q. At the time this agreement was executed it  
11           was contemplated that Luca would be living with you?

12           A. That's right, yes.

13     748           Q. And your information is that from three  
14           weeks after the agreement was signed on October 4th,  
15           2019 Luca always lived with his mother?

16           A. Afterwards, yes.

17     749           Q. Always?

18           A. Yeah.

19     750           Q. And you visited Luca whenever you decided?

20           A. No. They come visit me. My door is always  
21           open. They come over when they want.

22     751           Q. That's fine. Your doors were open but  
23           primarily the child slept at the mother's house every  
24           night?

25           A. Yes. We said this so many times. Like,

1                   where are you going with this?

2     752           Q. Your affidavit, sir, doesn't say that?

3                   A. No. It doesn't say -- my affidavit doesn't  
4               say that? No? It doesn't say that?

5     753           Q. Absolutely not but that's not an issue  
6               today.

7                   A. Okay.

8                   MS. OSADET: Thank you because what's not in  
9               your affidavit is, you know, not relevant.

10                  BY MR. POMER:

11     754           Q. The question becomes once you knew after  
12               three weeks that Luca was living with his mother  
13               full-time on an everyday basis at nighttime and visiting  
14               you whenever he wanted to how much money did you pay on  
15               behalf of Luca?

16                  A. You have it there in the document how  
17               much.

18     755           Q. I don't know.

19                  A. I gave him -- I gave him \$200 and I gave  
20               her -- I gave her -- I don't remember now. I think I was  
21               giving her \$350. \$350, \$400 to her and then \$200 to the  
22               kids. I got to look at my bank statements.

23     756           Q. That's good. It's all in your bank  
24               statements because my understanding is you transferred  
25               money into their bank account?

1                   A. That's right, yes. I didn't -- I didn't  
2 give it all to the mother, no, because the mother likes  
3 to spend money. So I gave her so much and then I put the  
4 kids in their own bank accounts.

5      757           Q. And you put it all in their bank accounts.  
6                   So it was --

7                   A. That's right.

8      758           Q. You did all the payments to the kids by  
9 transfers, didn't you?

10                  A. Yes. Everything was all paid by transfers.

11     759           Q. Now, can I get your bank statements to  
12 prove what you paid in child support? That's in issue is  
13 what you paid. So I'm asking your counsel because that's  
14 an issue --

15                  A. But what do you need from me?

16     760           Q. Just a second. Your evidence was that you  
17 paid everything by bank transfer. So I need your bank  
18 statements from the date of separation until --

19                  A. I don't know if I can go that far.

20     761           Q. Hold on. Well, I want your best effort  
21 because we're disputing the fact that your transfers  
22 were actually made. Your evidence was that all the  
23 payments were by bank transfer. That's your evidence.

24                  MS. OSADET: Sorry. Can I ask you to clarify  
25 something, Mr. Pomer? You're saying that your client's

1 position is she has received no child support from Mr.  
2 Ferrante?

3 MR. POMER: Absolutely not.

4 MS. OSADET: What did you say then?

5 MR. POMER: Our position is set out in our  
6 affidavit material on the child support. It's all in  
7 there. That's our position.

8 MS. OSADET: Thank you.

9 MR. POMER: Now, I'm asking you, sir, if you  
10 said in your affidavit you believe you paid from the  
11 date of separation bank transfers directly to the  
12 children I need the evidence to support your amount and  
13 it relates to the arrears. Let me finish and then you  
14 can say, Counsel, please. It's my turn.

15 MS. OSADET: I'm not saying anything. I'm  
16 telling Mr. Ferrante to wait because --

17 BY MR. POMER:

18 762 Q. I didn't know. I'm sorry, okay, because  
19 you keep on doing your orchestra. So, Mr. Ferrante, your  
20 position in your affidavit material is you made payments  
21 to the children directly from the date of separation  
22 basically?

23 A. Yes.

24 763 Q. Now, I need that evidence to support  
25 because I want to be able to tell my client if she is

1 telling the truth or not. So I need your evidence with  
2 the issue of arrears of child support.

3 A. Well, instead of me doing that can I -- I  
4 can just make my kids come on the stand. They could tell  
5 you personally that they're being paid every month.

6 764 Q. Okay, sir. We could do it that way but I'm  
7 asking you. I don't want to use your kids on that issue.  
8 You said that all your payments were made by way of  
9 transfers. Your --

10 A. Yes but if I can't get all the way to back  
11 then what do you want from me?

12 765 Q. What can't you get?

13 A. If I can't go back two years, three years  
14 from the beginning.

15 766 Q. I want you to get a letter from your bank  
16 how far they can go back to prove your transfers.

17 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, please direct those  
18 requests for documents --

19 MR. POMER: No. I've got to do it to him and  
20 you're answering it. I know.

21 MS. OSADET: No. No. No. No. You --

22 MR. POMER: I got to do it that way. It's his  
23 exam. I'm asking him to provide. You can answer. We've  
24 agreed. I'm allowing you to answer if you disagree or  
25 you can say whatever you like. I'm not stopping you but

1 I'm directing my questions to him. You're going to  
2 answer it. That's your prerogative but I got to ask him  
3 the undertaking.

4 MS. OSADET: We'll do our best efforts to look  
5 for the documents. We'll do our best --

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 767 Q. No. No. I want the answer. Here is the  
8 undertaking so we know so it's clear on the record. I'm  
9 asking you, sir, to produce your bank transfers from the  
10 date of separation to current date to prove how much  
11 arrears you gave to each kid.

12 A. That's fine. I got as much -- whatever I  
13 can get you; I send you. I got no worries with that and  
14 if you want on top my kids could come on the stand and  
15 they could tell you personally to you that I pay them  
16 every month. I got no worries. I'm not -- I'm not a  
17 deadbeat dad so --

18 MR. POMER: Is that a yes or a no, Counsel?

19 MS. OSADET: I've already given you an  
20 undertaking to provide the bank statements. Make best  
21 efforts to find whatever bank statements Mr. Ferrante  
22 can provide and I'll take it a step further and say  
23 we'll send the confirmation e-mails as well.

24 --undertaking

25 MR. POMER: He said he paid everything by bank

1 transfer so we don't need anything else.

2 MS. OSADET: E-transfer which has an e-mail  
3 trail so we'll provide those, too, to show that they've  
4 been deposited. It gives a confirmation once it goes in.

5 BY MR. POMER:

6 768 Q. Mr. Ferrante, then if you have e-mail  
7 transfers you could provide all your e-mails from the  
8 date of separation, can't you?

9 A. I don't know how far back it goes I said.

10 769 Q. E-mails. E-mails. Your counsel --

11 A. I do e-transfer; whatever it is. I'm not  
12 good with computers. So whatever --

13 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, I gave you the  
14 undertaking. You don't need to repeat it with Mr.  
15 Ferrante. I've given you my undertaking.

16 MR. POMER: What is the undertaking, please, so  
17 I know. I want to know what the undertaking is you're  
18 giving.

19 MS. OSADET: The undertaking is to provide you  
20 with the bank statements that will show evidence of the  
21 amounts of child support leaving Mr. Ferrante's bank and  
22 then you will also get with it the corresponding  
23 confirmations that set amounts were deposited into the  
24 account of your client. That is the undertaking.

25 BY MR. POMER:

1       770           Q. Whose accounts did you transfer the money  
2                    to for the kids?

3                   A. Whose account? My account and the -- and  
4                   the savings account. I never closed the joint account  
5                   with -- with your client. That's still open because I  
6                   got --

7       771           Q. Let's talk about last year, okay? Let's  
8                   say, take it from 12 months before, okay? That's not a  
9                   long time. The bank will have the records for the last  
10                  year from today's date. For the last 12 months. I'm now  
11                  talking the 12 months from today's date.

12                  A. Mary Ann, come here.

13                  MS. OSADET: You want --

14                  BY MR. POMER:

15       772           Q. Is Mary Ann in the room with you?

16                  A. No. She's not. Here. Go get me Matteo's.  
17                  I don't know how to get it. Just get it for me and then  
18                  send it to Margaret.

19                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, we'll deal with that  
20                  later, okay? Let's just --

21                  THE DEPONENT: I don't know. If you want it now  
22                  I'll get it now. I got no worries. I'm paying so --

23                  MS. OSADET: It's fine. We'll provide that to  
24                  you and, Mr. Pomer, just to be clear you want the 12  
25                  months of bank statements from --

1 MR. POMER: No. From the date of separation.

2 You --

3 MS. OSADET: No. No. That's fine. Date of  
4 separation to now; fine. No problem. You've got it. Move  
5 on.

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 773 Q. I'm now taking you directly to the last 12  
8 months before. You know, I'm taking you to, let's say,  
9 March, April, May of 2021. How much did you provide by  
10 bank e-transfers to each kid?

11 A. Each one got \$200 and she -- and your  
12 client got \$250.

13 774 Q. So what's the total amount?

14 A. That time there it was -- it was \$650.  
15 Then when the older one turned 18 I stopped paying them.

16 775 Q. So when that stopped payment how much did  
17 you give total each month?

18 A. \$450.

19 776 Q. And how did you arrive at the fact of  
20 \$450, sir?

21 A. Because the ex was still getting the \$250  
22 and then I was giving Luca \$200.

23 777 Q. Well, Luca was supposed to live with you,  
24 right?

25 A. That's right.

1       778           Q. So Luca when he decided then to live with  
2                   his mother on his own accord how did you decide to give  
3                   \$250 to your ex-wife and \$200 to him?

4                   A. No. No. I gave her more at the beginning.  
5                   I think it was \$400 at the beginning. \$350 or \$400 when  
6                   Luca was living with her. I was giving her more money  
7                   and then when the older one got older hers went back  
8                   down.

9       779           Q. When did Luca turn 18? The older one. I  
10                  guess it's Matteo?

11                  A. May 27 last year. Yeah. I think it was  
12                  last year. I'm not good with dates.

13       780           Q. Could it have been 2020? Could it be?

14                  A. Okay. It could be 2020. You know. You got  
15                  it there.

16       781           Q. I don't know the dates. They're not my  
17                  kids, sir. I apologize.

18                  A. I'm not good -- I'm not good with dates  
19                  so --

20       782           Q. Perfect. Okay but as soon as Luca turned  
21                  18 --

22                  A. No. Matteo but anyways.

23       783           Q. Matteo. Sorry. As soon as Matteo turned 18  
24                  you reduced the amount you gave to the wife, right? How  
25                  did you determine because the agreement is silent as to

1 what you give the younger one. Doesn't talk about that,  
2 does it?

3 A. No because the younger one was with me. So  
4 I gave her the same -- the same amount as for the older  
5 one because it should have been 50/50, right?

6 784 Q. No. I'm talking about when the older one  
7 turned 18 how did you decide how much to give Matteo?

8 A. When he turned 18?

9 785 Q. When the older one turned 18 how much did  
10 you give the younger child?

11 A. The same amount what I gave the older one.  
12 It was \$200. I gave them both \$200 even.

13 786 Q. And how much to the mother?

14 A. The mother I got to look. I think it was  
15 \$400. \$350, \$400 I gave her at the time.

16 787 Q. How much are you giving today to the  
17 mother?

18 A. Today I'm giving her I believe \$250.

19 788 Q. You're giving her \$250?

20 A. Yes.

21 789 Q. Every month?

22 A. Yes. Every month.

23 790 Q. I'm suggesting to you that since Matteo --  
24 sorry. Who is the older one?

25 A. Matteo.

1       791           Q. After Matteo turned 18 you gave the mother  
2                   only \$250?

3                   A. Yes. Because I was giving -- I was giving  
4                   her more when she had both kids.

5       792           Q. Now, I'm saying you were giving the  
6                   mother, Serafina, only \$250 directly to her?

7                   A. That's right.

8       793           Q. And you determined that on your own; is  
9                   that correct?

10                  A. No. Both of us determined it because if  
11                  you look at the contract she signed the contract so it's  
12                  not just me I determined. Both of us. Both of us.

13       794           Q. I'm saying that there is nothing in this  
14                  contract about the younger one?

15                  A. Yes. But -- it doesn't have it but what it  
16                  says there for the older one. What does it say?

17       795           Q. I agree.

18                  A. What's the older one? What does it say for  
19                  the older one? \$250 for the older one? How much it says  
20                  there for him?

21       796           Q. Sir, I'm trying to --

22                  A. No but --

23       797           Q. If counsel would allow you to answer my  
24                  question.

25                  A. Okay. I don't have the contract in front

1           of me. What does that contract say? Can I see that one?

2     798           Q. Here. I need you to have a copy. It's the  
3           main document that we're dealing with. You have to have  
4           it.

5           A. If it says \$250 there -- let's see. When  
6           it comes up I'll explain it to you so you can see it  
7           yourself, too. Okay. So it says right there. Matteo  
8           would receive \$200, right? So I'm going to give the  
9           younger one \$200, too, if he goes and lives with his  
10          mother. And Sera will only receive \$100.

11           It says here \$100 I gave her but instead of  
12          giving her \$100 I gave her more money. I gave her \$250.  
13          Right now I'm giving her \$250 and I'm giving Luca \$200.  
14          So this contract says one thing but I was nice enough  
15          and I'm giving her more than what the contract says.

16     799           Q. I'm just going slowly, sir. I'm talking  
17          about there's no mention about giving Luca money?

18           A. That's right. That's right. It doesn't say  
19          nothing because Luca was living with me.

20     800           Q. I agree. I agree. We got that.

21           A. Okay.

22     801           Q. We're talking Luca now?

23           A. Okay. We're talking about Luca now. Yeah.

24     802           Q. So when Matteo turned 18 --

25           A. Yeah.

1       803           Q. -- how much money did you start giving  
2                    Luca only?

3                   A. Same amount that I've been giving him  
4                   since day one when he moved.

5        804           Q. How much was that?

6                   A. \$200.

7        805           Q. To the mother?

8                   A. To him.

9        806           Q. And how much did you give to the mother?

10                  A. \$250.

11       807           Q. So the total is \$450?

12                  A. Is \$450.

13       808           Q. How did you arrive at the \$450, sir?

14                  A. Oh my God.

15       809           Q. It's not in the agreement. You agree it's  
16                  not in the agreement?

17                  A. No because I'm giving her extra money. I  
18                  gave her extra. I just did whatever. That was the deal.  
19                  It was \$200 for Matteo and \$100 for her because Luca was  
20                  living with me. But since Luca wanted to go live with  
21                  his brother I doubled it.

22                  So I did \$200 for Matteo, \$200 for Luca and  
23                  instead of me giving her \$200 I gave her \$250 or \$300 or  
24                  \$350. I got to look. Go back and see how much I gave her  
25                  and then when the older one got --

1       810           Q. Were you aware, sir, of various e-mails or  
2                  letters to your lawyer asking for more money for the  
3                  younger one?

4                  A. Which lawyer?

5        811           Q. Your lawyer. E-mails. Various e-mails.

6                  A. My lawyer -- I didn't have no lawyer so I  
7                  don't know where you're going.

8        812           Q. No. After. After the application was  
9                  commenced are you aware of any requests by Serafina's  
10                 lawyer for more money for the younger one?

11                 A. No. What are you talking -- what? When?  
12                 After you guys served me?

13       813           Q. Yes, sir.

14                 MS. OSADET: Stop. You're putting to this  
15                 deponent seriously whether or not he knows if you sent  
16                 me letters asking for more money and you've just brought  
17                 a motion for child support, Mr. Pomer? Like, please --

18                 MR. POMER: I want to talk about his awareness.

19                 MS. OSADET: You know what?

20                 MR. POMER: His awareness.

21                 MS. OSADET: No. You know what? We just did a  
22                 motion on this. This is a waste of time, this line of  
23                 questioning. It's 2:31. Please get to an area of  
24                 questioning that is going to help us --

25                 MR. POMER: It's proper. It's not a waste of

1 time.

2 MS. OSADET: -- solve the issues.

3 MR. POMER: That is one of the major issues as  
4 to the breach of the agreement and as to the amount of  
5 money owing for child support arrears. It's a major  
6 issue. Do you disagree with that or not, Ms. Osadet? Do  
7 you agree that the issue of arrears is an important  
8 issue in this case or no?

9 THE DEPONENT: You agree to me paying so much  
10 money for mortgage right now, too, right? You agree to  
11 that? You put me in high risk. Never mind.

12 MS. OSADET: So Mr. Ferrante felt that he  
13 wanted to answer your issue there, Mr. Pomer, so he's  
14 answered the question. I'm not going to repeat it.

15 MR. POMER: You're telling me it's not relevant  
16 and move on to another area. I'm asking you now based on  
17 my response is that not a relevant question to the  
18 issues of this litigation as to the amount of money a)  
19 that he's paid in child support and b) if he had notice  
20 of our request to your office to pay more child support  
21 for the younger child?

22 MS. OSADET: Right. Right. So here's what you  
23 do with all due respect, Mr. Pomer, because I don't  
24 think the issue of the quantum that's been paid under  
25 the separation agreement is what I was talking about at

1 all.

2 You've put a question to Mr. Ferrante about  
3 whether he knows that you have specifically written me  
4 e-mails requesting he immediately start to pay. You  
5 should not be asking Mr. Ferrante any question about his  
6 dealings with me.

7 What you should be putting to Mr. Ferrante is  
8 whether or not he understands that his soon to be  
9 ex-wife or estranged wife, the mother of the children,  
10 is seeking arrears and is seeking ongoing child support,  
11 right? You could ask him that. That's what you ask him.

12 You don't ask him about what happens in his  
13 dealings with me. That's not a proper question in my  
14 respectful reply to your request for me to answer  
15 whether or not it's relevant. It's not a proper  
16 question.

17 BY MR. POMER:

18 814 Q. Sir, are you aware of the guidelines on  
19 how much money you should be paying based on the  
20 guidelines?

21 A. No. Not really. I don't have -- no. But  
22 no.

23 815 Q. You're not aware of what you're supposed  
24 to be paying. Are you aware that there are guidelines?

25 A. I know how much I should be paying and

1 what I could pay and what I cannot pay. We made -- we  
2 made an agreement at that time there and that's what it  
3 is. So, next.

4 816 Q. Sir, I'm suggesting that it was duress why  
5 she signed the agreement and you weren't going to pay  
6 any more money and she wanted to get out from your  
7 tyranny, from your being a bully to her and creating  
8 criminal activity. That's what I'm suggesting.

9 A. So 18 years she was living with me. I  
10 bullied her for 18 years. Is what we're going to go with  
11 now? Is that what we're going to go with? Okay.

12 817 Q. I'm talking about the time the agreement  
13 was executed. That's the relevant time.

14 A. Okay. So -- so we did a \$200,000 reno to  
15 the house but I was a bully to her. I see. We put  
16 everything on top of the house. We put a mortgage on top  
17 of a mortgage. Yeah. You can write that. Mortgage on top  
18 of a mortgage; a mortgage on top of a mortgage.

19 You should -- you should get -- you should ask  
20 your client for all the data of how many times we  
21 remortgaged this house from owning it from 18 years ago;  
22 how you owe a million dollars on a house. You -- you  
23 tell me one person that you know that has an 18 -- 18  
24 year old house and has a mortgage of a million dollars  
25 on it. I can tell you one person. That's me because one

1           person wants to keep on buying stuff and then we put it  
2           on -- on the house.

3                         Just put it on top of the house. My vehicle is  
4           put on top of the house and that's where we are now.  
5           Visas put on top of the house and that's where we are  
6           today. I remortgaged this house I think about eight  
7           times so --

8       818           Q. I got from my client some records from  
9           your bank account. Do you have copies of your bank  
10          account statements? You have them, I presume? At the  
11          date of separation.

12                   A. Margaret, yeah? I don't know.

13                   MS. OSADET: Okay. First of all, stop.

14                   BY MR. POMER:

15       819           Q. It's looks like --

16                   MS. OSADET: No. No. Stop. Why are you asking  
17          me for an undertaking for these bank records when you  
18          have them?

19                   BY MR. POMER:

20       820           Q. No. No. No. No. I got this one about the  
21          \$6,000. Okay. It looks like --

22                   A. That \$6,000 is from -- that's my  
23          government cheque. I took that out of the bank. That's  
24          my government cheque.

25       821           Q. You took --

1                   A. She pulled her money out. I pulled mine  
2 out. I need her to spend my money? If you look at my  
3 contract she signed when we got divorced when I got  
4 arrested she took my Visa and she went shopping and  
5 spent \$4,000, \$3000 on it. It's on the paper there. You  
6 see it, right? No. No. You see that, Mr. Dave? It says  
7 there --

8       822           Q. I don't see everything. Okay.

9                   A. Yeah. It's on the contract --

10      823           Q. I'm suggesting, sir --

11                   A. -- that she had to pay me back. Why?  
12         Because she liked to go shopping. So when I was in jail  
13         she used my Visa. That's why on the contract there that  
14         she has to pay me back the 13 or \$1,400.

15                   You read it on the contract there, right?

16                   Okay. So that's why I pulled my money out because I'm  
17         not stupid and I have -- and I have proof. I have proof  
18         from my old phone from her from her sister and her  
19         sister to her with a text saying if you're getting a  
20         divorce you should wipe out and take everything from him  
21         and I have that on text.

22                   I have -- I have some shit on your client but  
23         I'm not going to use it because I'm not that type but if  
24         I have to go that route there I'm going to use it. So I  
25         have texts from her and her sister saying take the money

1 and run.

2 I took my money out of the bank. She even told  
3 her sister, "I can't take that \$6,000 because that's his  
4 money. That's his government money" and I have that on  
5 text. So that \$6,000 that you're talking about is my  
6 cheque from the government.

7 824 Q. Okay. Fair enough.

8 A. Yeah.

9 825 Q. When you took out your \$6,000 would it be  
10 fair to say, you can look at your records, that the  
11 money left in the bank account not even cover one  
12 mortgage payment? Would that be an accurate statement?

13 A. No. There was some money in there.

14 826 Q. I agree but would it be fair to say --

15 A. No. No. No. Wait a minute. Wait a minute.  
16 So it's okay for her to pull her money out and I can't  
17 pull my money out?

18 827 Q. When you pulled --

19 A. But wait. The mortgage never bounced, did  
20 it? The mortgage got paid so somebody paid the mortgage.

21 828 Q. After she moved out that's when the  
22 payment was paid?

23 A. No. She was still living in the house.

24 What are you talking about? You're not -- you're telling  
25 me I don't know the calculation or math or dates. You

1 have it there. She's living -- she lived in the house  
2 for a month. She lived in the house for two months and I  
3 still paid the mortgage so where are you going?

4 829 Q. I'm suggesting that you only paid the  
5 mortgage after you forced her to sign the agreement.  
6 That's what I'm saying.

7 A. If you look at the date when -- when was  
8 the contract signed? Are you okay or what? Are you  
9 looking at the dates? When was that contract signed?  
10 Yeah. When was that contract signed? Yeah. Yeah. Keep  
11 going. You keeping on going with this.

12 Your client lies through her teeth and I'm  
13 going to have fun proving all this shit. I'm going to  
14 have fun. So you tell me when was that -- when was that  
15 contract signed and how many times the mortgage got  
16 paid. She lived in the house for two months. She doesn't  
17 have \$6,000 to pay here. She doesn't have that money. I  
18 don't even know how she's doing the money now. I don't  
19 even know how she's doing it now.

20 MR. POMER: Counsel, can I now ask you --

21 THE DEPONENT: Your client -- your client --

22 MR. POMER: -- to ask your client to answer my  
23 question and not to ask me questions?

24 THE DEPONENT: I did answer your question. I  
25 answered your question. Your -- your client cries that

1                   she has no money. Why is she renting a house for \$2,800  
2                   a month? She doesn't need a full house if she's crying.  
3                   So we're going to keep on going. You want we're going to  
4                   play these games. She needs more money for rent. She  
5                   doesn't need a full house.

6                   MR. POMER: Counsel, are you going to stop your  
7                   client or no?

8                   THE DEPONENT: I did answer your question. Next  
9                   question.

10                  BY MR. POMER:

11        830           Q. You didn't answer my question.

12                  A. Yes. I did.

13        831           Q. I'm saying when you pulled your money out  
14                  of the bank account I'm suggesting to you there was not  
15                  enough money to pay one mortgage payment on that?

16                  A. There was still more cheques to go in, no?  
17                  You're still working. Like, 100 percent. I just told you  
18                  --

19                  MS. OSADET: Stop. Stop. Mr. Ferrante, stop.

20                  You know what, Mr. Pomer? With all due respect one --

21                  MR. POMER: These are fair questions.

22                  MS. OSADET: No. It's not because 1) you have a  
23                  bank statement in front of you that would easily allow  
24                  Mr. Ferrante to answer this question. That's number one.  
25                  2) you've asked me for an undertaking to provide that

1 very same document that you seem to have in your  
2 possession right now which I must tell you --

3 MR. POMER: I don't. It's not a copy --

4 MS. OSADET: I am not done.

5 MR. POMER: I'll give it to you. It doesn't  
6 answer what I want exactly. That's why I want  
7 confirmation from him. It's not my bank account. I'm  
8 entitled to ask under oath. I want this under oath for  
9 the record. That's what I want. That's why you ask  
10 questions to form part of the court record and then I  
11 produce it at a trial if required. That's what I want.  
12 His sworn statement.

13 THE DEPONENT: It's three years old. If I can't  
14 get it I can't do nothing. Three years old.

15 MS. OSADET: No. Stop. Stop. Mr. Pomer, you  
16 have some form of information about that bank account.

17 MR. POMER: I'll give it to you. I'll send it  
18 to you now.

19 MS. OSADET: I should have it already, sir.

20 MR. POMER: No. My client just gave it to me;  
21 this piece of paper. I have nothing from you. Your  
22 client has nothing.

23 THE DEPONENT: You better make sure that those  
24 are real documents because --

25 BY MR. POMER:

1       832           Q. I don't know. That's why I'm asking you. I  
2           agree with you. I'm asking you were asked to provide in  
3           your notice of questioning all these documents and you  
4           have nothing today that you have in front of you.

5           A. Well, because it's three years now so I  
6           don't know if I'm going to get it. She could get  
7           everything when you asked her eight months ago and now  
8           you're coming to me now with this all information. So if  
9           I can't get it I can't do nothing.

10       833           Q. Did you get a notice of questioning  
11           through your lawyer, sir? I asked you to bring a lot of  
12           documents and today under oath you said you have nothing  
13           in front of you. That's what you're saying and telling  
14           me.

15           MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, at the beginning and  
16           the record will you I told you I would put the documents  
17           up for Mr. Ferrante to have and he has put some  
18           documents in front of him. And you know --

19           MR. POMER: I'm asking him to produce his  
20           records then.

21           MS. OSADET: Excuse me. No.

22           MR. POMER: If that's the case I'm asking you,  
23           Counsel, I'm going to take you at your word, get the  
24           bank documents that I asked for for the month of  
25           separation; September and October 2019. You can put them

1 on the screen.

2 MS. OSADET: That's fine. I'm going to do  
3 that. You know what? I'm going to do it and then I will  
4 state right now that I'm more than happy to give that  
5 undertaking to help your client trying to prove her case  
6 with the disclosure she should have produced for her own  
7 claim, okay?

8 It's your claim. You're the one who's trying  
9 to say Mr. Ferrante didn't leave enough money in the  
10 bank account for the mortgage and yet you haven't  
11 produced any disclosure about that. You're just asking  
12 open-ended questions about it and so really you're  
13 relying on this man to remember who has clearly said,  
14 you know, he doesn't have a good memory.

15 And with the greatest of respect to you a poor  
16 memory does not credibility destroy in my respectful  
17 submission. And I have case law for it which I will  
18 bring before the court because I do believe this has  
19 been a complete waste of time. Like, he doesn't  
20 remember. If you have an amount put the document to him.  
21 Get your staff to help you do a screen share.

22 BY MR. POMER:

23 834 Q. Whose name is the life insurance policy  
24 under today, sir?

25 A. It's under both of our names. I got to pay

1 for her life insurance because that's on the deal.

2 MR. POMER: Can I get an undertaking to provide  
3 the evidence whose name the beneficiary is today?

4 MS. OSADET: Yes.

5 --undertaking

6 MR. POMER: Thank you.

7 THE DEPONENT: Wait. Wait. What do you want to  
8 know? If I die where the money goes?

9 BY MR. POMER:

10 835 Q. Who is the beneficiary today?

11 A. On my behalf?

12 836 Q. Yes, sir.

13 A. My kids. She changed hers a long time ago  
14 to her sister. Why don't you ask your client that? It  
15 was always under her sister's name. And I'm paying for  
16 that. So if she dies the money goes to her sister. So it  
17 doesn't go to the house or to her kids. It goes to her  
18 sister.

19 837 Q. Sir, sir --

20 A. Yeah. Okay. Sir, sir.

21 838 Q. How long did you have the benefit package  
22 in her name after the date of separation?

23 A. It's always been the same. They didn't  
24 change it. I'm still paying her monthly payments.

25 839 Q. No. I'm talking about your benefits. On

1 your benefits.

2 A. I changed my benefits. When she separated  
3 I changed it to my kids. Not like her.

4 840 Q. Hold on. Thank you. How long --

5 A. Right after. Right after.

6 841 Q. How long? Within the month?

7 A. Maybe two weeks. Two weeks after. Three  
8 weeks.

9 842 Q. So you changed the benefits. You changed  
10 the benefits that she was supposed to receive  
11 approximately one month after the date of separation?

12 A. Yeah. I changed it right after she left.  
13 If you separate -- if your wife divorces you if you die  
14 you going to give the money to your wife or to your  
15 kids?

16 843 Q. Okay. Your evidence today is clear that  
17 you changed the benefits and removed Ms. Ferrante  
18 approximately one month or less than a month after you  
19 separated and signed the agreement?

20 A. On my life insurance, yes.

21 844 Q. I'm talking about the benefits, too.

22 A. No. The benefits she kept it for six  
23 months she had benefits and then I took her off.

24 845 Q. When did you cancel the benefits?

25 A. After six months.

1       846           Q. Do you have proof when you cancelled it?

2                   A. After six months.

3       847           Q. I need your undertaking --

4                   A. You're putting --

5       848           Q. Hold on. I'm entitled to ask you a  
6                   relevant question. I'm entitled.

7                   A. I got no time to pull my benefits to get a  
8                   letter telling you that I cancelled six months. Your  
9                   client knows it got cancelled after six months. So it's  
10                  three years. I'm not going to start bothering people  
11                  because you need a letter saying that I cancelled her  
12                  six months ago. After six months.

13                  If it was before that --

14                  MR. POMER: Counsel, what is your response as  
15                  to my asking for my undertaking to prove when he  
16                  cancelled the benefits to Ms. Ferrante?

17                  MS. OSADET: Well, you keep asking Mr. Ferrante  
18                  for the undertakings and he has clearly refused to do it  
19                  so --

20                  THE DEPONENT: I got no time to do it.

21                  MS. OSADET: -- it's a refusal.

22                  --refusal

23                  THE DEPONENT: I'm not going to wait online  
24                  just to show that I cancelled it six months after. I'm  
25                  not doing that.

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 849 Q. Now --

3 A. Are we talking about February? How about  
4 February? When are you guys going to talk about February  
5 so I can talk about between you and your client that she  
6 fired you. You told her that you quit.

7 MS. OSADET: Stop. Stop. Stop. Stop.

8 THE DEPONENT: No. I want to keep going. I got  
9 a letter that she wanted to do it on her own. That I  
10 sent a T, a D -- a D something for her because you  
11 refused to do work for her. How about all that?

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 850 Q. Now I'm taking you to the next area I'd  
14 like to do is your exhibit with respect to the mortgage  
15 you were trying to obtain from Ferra Construction.

16 A. Yeah. That cancelled because so many times  
17 when you get people involved and then later your client  
18 cancels at the end they tell you where to go. So that's  
19 what happened with me because your client wants --

20 851 Q. Is that mortgage commitment that you have  
21 in your motion record available for you today or not  
22 based on those terms?

23 A. No. Not anymore because they pulled out  
24 because your client played -- played with my head and  
25 with -- with other people's that they pulled out.

1           Because your client three times -- between you and your  
2           client three times. So at the end they pulled out and  
3           said, "No. We're not doing it", okay?

4       852           Q. So as of today's date there is no actual  
5           commitment available to you based on the money --

6           A. Not from Ferrara. I could get it from  
7           somebody else but not from Ferrara. I have somebody else  
8           in line but I'm not bothering them until the deal is  
9           done because I'm not going to get -- they have to get  
10           the lawyers involved again.

11           You know how much it cost me already when you  
12           guys want to play games? Remember how we were going back  
13           and forth to settle? That we're almost ready to settle  
14           and then you guys changed the last thing at the last  
15           minute, yeah. That cost me \$4,000 just that day there  
16           for you guys playing games with their lawyers to get the  
17           papers transferred, the money transferred and  
18           everything. So I'm done playing games with you guys. So  
19           they pulled out.

20       853           Q. So when did they pull out; Ferrara  
21           Construction?

22           MS. OSADET: Don't answer it. It's not  
23           relevant.

24                   --refusal

25                   BY MR. POMER:

1       854                   Q. When did they pull out?

2                           MS. OSADET: It doesn't matter. How is that  
3                           relevant?

4                           BY MR. POMER:

5        855                   Q. I want to know when did they pull out?

6                           MS. OSADET: How is it relevant?

7                           MR. POMER: It's relevant to all the issues in  
8                           this action.

9                           MS. OSADET: No. It's not.

10                          MR. POMER: Including your motion that's coming  
11                          up.

12                          MS. OSADET: Don't answer it. Don't answer it.

13                          BY MR. POMER:

14        856                   Q. Including your motion. When did they pull  
15                          out, sir?

16                          MS. OSADET: Don't answer that.

17                          --refusal

18                          THE DEPONENT: I refuse to answer. My lawyer's  
19                          telling me not to answer that.

20                          BY MR. POMER:

21        857                   Q. At least they pulled out based on your  
22                          evidence. That's fine. We just don't know the date; is  
23                          that correct?

24                          A. Yeah.

25        858                   Q. Okay. Good enough. Who is Ferra

1 Construction Limited? Who is the owners behind that  
2 company?

3 MS. OSADET: Do not answer this. It's totally  
4 irrelevant. Whatever has gone on in this litigation has  
5 made, as my client has just said, that is cancelled.  
6 We're not answering any questions about. Go on to  
7 another area.

8 --refusal

9 BY MR. POMER:

10 859 Q. Is Ferra Construction owned by a family  
11 member, sir, that was going to give you the mortgage?

12 A. They might be half partner. Half partner  
13 of the company.

14 860 Q. Would it be fair to say --

15 MS. OSADET: Why is that relevant? Why does it  
16 matter?

17 MR. POMER: It's relevant.

18 MS. OSADET: How? How is it relevant?

19 BY MR. POMER:

20 861 Q. It's relevant in terms of where he's  
21 trying to get a mortgage. I want to know if it's from a  
22 family member; it's partly from a family member. Would  
23 that be correct?

24 MS. OSADET: Why do you need to know? What is  
25 relevant?

1                   THE DEPONENT: Because she can't get one.

2                   That's why.

3                   MS. OSADET: Stop it. Stop.

4                   MR. POMER: I asked for that in my motion. A  
5                   phone number. I never got it from you. You decided not  
6                   to --

7                   MS. OSADET: If I'd been ordered --

8                   BY MR. POMER:

9       862           Q. Hold on. In my reply affidavit I asked you  
10                  to provide the name and person behind this mortgage. You  
11                  have decided not to answer it then. I'm asking you today  
12                  under oath. Under oath I'm asking the client to confirm  
13                  that one of the parties to Ferra Construction Limited is  
14                  a relative of yours?

15                  MS. OSADET: It's not relevant. He's not  
16                  answering it. He's told you under oath that the contract  
17                  with Ferra, the offer has been withdrawn because of  
18                  what's gone on in this litigation so that's it. He's  
19                  answered the question. Please move on.

20                  BY MR. POMER:

21       863           Q. Withdrawn by who so we get it clear?

22                  Withdrawn by who, sir?

23                  A. By the -- by them. I don't know who it is.  
24                  I never met them. I'm going through a third party.

25       864           Q. So you have knowledge --

1 MS. OSADET: You know what? Stop. Stop. No. No.  
2 No. I said no to these questions. Don't ask any more,  
3 Mr. Pomer. Move on. It's irrelevant.

4 MR. POMER: It's your decision. You say you're  
5 not answering because it's not relevant?

6 MS. OSADET: That's right and you're wasting  
7 time.

8 BY MR. POMER:

9 865 Q. I'm taking you now, sir, to your financial  
10 statement which you should have in front of you that's  
11 part of the serious nature of today. Can you turn to  
12 your sworn financial statement produced by your office?

13 MS. OSADET: What date?

14 BY MR. POMER:

15 866 Q. The sworn financial statement; I only have  
16 one. That would be sworn February 12th, 2022.

17 MS. OSADET: No. We're not going to go through  
18 an old financial statement. You should have asked me for  
19 an updated one.

20 MR. POMER: The only one I've got. I only have  
21 one and this is questioning. I've asked for updated in  
22 my request for information. You have declined to do  
23 that.

24 MS. OSADET: No. I haven't declined to do it.

25 MR. POMER: Have you produced more than one?

1 You have motions coming on child support. We just had  
2 within the last two weeks or so we had a motion for  
3 child support and arrears. Did you provide me with,  
4 pursuant to the rules, an up to date sworn financial  
5 statement or not?

6 MS. OSADET: We relied on our defence that  
7 there is a separation agreement and it ought not to be,  
8 you know, set aside or varied in any way, shape or form  
9 because your client does not have clean hands. Those  
10 were my submissions.

11 MR. POMER: So then therefore --

12 MS. OSADET: Those were my submissions.

13 MR. POMER: Okay. Fine. That's fine. I accept  
14 that.

15 MS. OSADET: Why do you want to go through  
16 that?

17 BY MR. POMER:

18 867 Q. So then let's go back to the only one that  
19 you've provided. It's the only one.

20 MS. OSADET: No. There is no point to go  
21 through it, Mr. Pomer. Tell me why we have to go through  
22 it?

23 MR. POMER: Is your client refusing to answer  
24 any question with respect to the sworn financial  
25 statement?

1                   MS. OSADET: Yes because his financial  
2 situation has completely changed. You know, so that's  
3 not accurate any longer because he's paying --

4                   MR. POMER: I want to --

5                   MS. OSADET: I'm not done. He's paying more in  
6 mortgage. It needs to be updated so no. We're not going  
7 to waste any more time going over an outdated financial  
8 statement.

9                   MR. POMER: I want to ask him questions on his  
10 incomes then. If you don't want to answer any questions  
11 on the sworn financial statement I will ask him  
12 questions about his income.

13                  MS. OSADET: That's fine.

14                  THE DEPONENT: My income? You can ask my  
15 income. Go ahead. Go ahead. This is going to be a good  
16 one.

17                  BY MR. POMER:

18        868           Q. Sir, you have --

19                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, please, do not make  
20 editorial comments, okay?

21                  MR. POMER: For the record counsel has advised  
22 me she's not willing to have her client answer any  
23 questions on his only sworn financial statement given to  
24 my client for the record. Is that your understanding,  
25 Counsel?

1 MS. OSADET: I'm sorry that I'm chuckling, Mr.  
2 Pomer, because that's exactly what I just put on the  
3 record saying --

4 MR. POMER: Thank you. That's it. Thank you.

5 MS. OSADET: -- I'm refusing any questions  
6 because it's outdated.

7 BY MR. POMER:

8 869 Q. That's fine. Now, what is your source of  
9 income today, sir? How many companies do you work for?

10 A. How many companies I work for? I work for  
11 two because I do snow in the wintertime and my kids work  
12 with --

13 870 Q. Which --

14 A. And my kids work with me in snow and  
15 that's why my income is so high up. I don't really make  
16 \$120,000 because I pay my kids. I get my kids to --

17 871 Q. Let's get to your income. Let's get to  
18 your income, sir.

19 A. Yeah. We'll get to my income. Yeah. We're  
20 going to get to my income.

21 872 Q. I'm going to continue to try to ask you  
22 simple questions and I want simple responses based on  
23 the question that I ask you.

24 A. No problem.

25 873 Q. And I hope counsel will ensure that you

1 just answer the question. Which two companies do you  
2 work for?

3 A. Now or when I got -- when we were doing  
4 the separation?

5 874 Q. Now?

6 A. Now I work for Tubro Contracting and I  
7 work for Verde Property.

8 875 Q. What months do you work for Tubro  
9 Contracting?

10 A. 12 months for Tubro and five months for  
11 Verde.

12 876 Q. Do you have a contract, a separate  
13 contract for Verde?

14 A. I get paid -- I get paid by -- by cheque  
15 and I'm on company payroll. So not a contract. I'm on  
16 payroll.

17 877 Q. So what is your expected income as we  
18 speak as of today's date for Verde Property?

19 A. Verde? Before or after I pay my kids?

20 878 Q. No. I'm talking, no. Before --

21 A. No because I pay my kids, right?

22 879 Q. Hold on.

23 A. They pay me --

24 880 Q. I'm asking you --

25 A. I'm telling you --

1       881           Q. I'm asking the questions. What your  
2       expenses are we'll get to there. It's fair. You're  
3       right. What is the gross amount you're supposed to  
4       receive from Verde Properties?

5                   A. What I get? I think it's about what? 45,  
6       40. Let's see.

7       882           Q. Can I get --

8                   A. Yeah. About \$40,000 I get from them.  
9       \$40,000 I get from them and the kids get --

10      883           Q. Can you just for the record can you say  
11       Verde instead of them so I know?

12                  A. Eh?

13      884           Q. How much do you get from Verde?

14                  A. Verde I get under my name last year was --

15      885           Q. I'm talking this year now, sir.

16                  A. This year. I'm still working this year so  
17       I can't tell you this year. The year is not over.

18      886           Q. I understand. They pay you weekly, sir?

19                  A. They pay me every -- no. Every two weeks  
20       they pay me.

21      887           Q. Whether it's snowing or not snowing?

22                  A. Yes. I got -- they gave me a contract. I  
23       got -- I get so much --

24      888           Q. I understand you got a contract. I need an  
25       undertaking to see a copy of your contract.

1                   A. There is no contract. It's verbal.

2                   MR. POMER: You have a verbal contract. I want  
3                   you to undertake to tell me the exact terms of the  
4                   contract.

5                   THE DEPONENT: Why do you need to know my  
6                   verbal contract? I don't understand. What does this have  
7                   to do with --

8                   MS. OSADET: Why don't you just ask for them  
9                   now? Ask him about them now, please.

10                  THE DEPONENT: What verbal contract you want to  
11                  know? I don't understand.

12                  BY MR. POMER:

13        889           Q. I want to know what are the terms of  
14                  payment from Verde Property Management to you?

15                  A. I get paid every two weeks.

16        890           Q. How much do you get paid every two weeks  
17                  and from when does it start?

18                  A. What is it? I got to do my calculation.  
19                  Maybe -- Mary Ann, what it is?

20                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, if you don't know  
21                  you cannot ask someone to help you answer.

22                  THE DEPONENT: If he's asking for this year I  
23                  have nothing for this year because I didn't get paid  
24                  yet. If you're talking about last year then we'll talk  
25                  about last year but you're talking about this year so

1                   this year I can't tell you.

2                   BY MR. POMER:

3       891           Q. You can't tell me this year --

4                   A. No because I didn't get paid yet. We're  
5                   talking about this year? This year, sorry. I forgot.  
6                   This year my son's getting paid under his own name. So  
7                   I'm getting less money. I forgot about that.

8       892           Q. Sir, what are your terms? Are you what's  
9                   called an independent contractor or employee of Verde  
10                  Property Management Inc.? What are you?

11                  A. I'm an employee. I get a pay cheque from  
12                  him. I pay my taxes. I pay my taxes.

13                  MR. POMER: I need a letter from Verde --

14                  THE DEPONENT: I'm going to get you a letter  
15                  from John Pope, too, yeah. Yeah. Okay.

16                  MR. POMER: I'm asking, Counsel, I need a  
17                  confirmation from Verde how much money he was paid in  
18                  the years 2019, 2020 from the date of separation.

19                  THE DEPONENT: You got my T4s for that. There's  
20                  T4s.

21                  MR. POMER: No. I want a letter from Verde how  
22                  much you got --

23                  THE DEPONENT: I'm not getting no letters. I'm  
24                  telling you that now. I'm not going to go get letters. I  
25                  got letters from the other company I worked for, too, if

1 you want from 2019. I'm not giving you letters.

2 MR. POMER: That's a no. Is that a no, Counsel?

3 THE DEPONENT: It's a no. You got T4s.

4 --refusal

5 BY MR. POMER:

6 893 Q. Do you get T4 statements from Verde  
7 because I haven't seen them?

8 A. Yeah. They're the T4 statements. Yeah. You  
9 have them.

10 MR. POMER: My next undertaking is I want an  
11 undertaking for from the year of separation 2019, 2020,  
12 2021, what is your T4 statements.

13 THE DEPONENT: No problem.

14 MS. OSADET: We will update --

15 MR. POMER: He said no problem.

16 MS. OSADET: You know what, Mr. Pomer? We will  
17 update the financials including the T4s because it's not  
18 even the end of 2022 and you have his 2021.

19 MR. POMER: I have asked only up to 2021. I've  
20 only asked for 2021. 2018, 2019, 2020 and 2021 from  
21 Verde.

22 THE DEPONENT: I wasn't working at Verde for  
23 2021 and all that. I've only been with Verde for three,  
24 two years.

25 MR. POMER: Okay. So give me the two years that

1 you were with them. Is that a yes, Counsel?

2 MS. OSADET: I will update all the financials.

3 You have my undertaking.

4 --undertaking

5 MR. POMER: I need the T4 statement. That's the  
6 undertaking I'm asking for.

7 MS. OSADET: That's going to be part of it,  
8 yes. All of the T4s, all --

9 MR. POMER: Thank you. Thank you.

10 MS. OSADET: You know, all of that, okay, Mr.  
11 Pomer?

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 894 Q. Now, I need your last three pay cheques  
14 from Verde Property Management Inc. I need an  
15 undertaking for your last three pay cheques.

16 A. I don't have none. I didn't get paid yet.  
17 So last three --

18 895 Q. I need an undertaking that you'll provide  
19 me with your first two pay cheques from Verde  
20 Management.

21 A. You'll get it in a month.

22 MR. POMER: I'll take it. Can I get three pay  
23 cheques from Verde when you get them?

24 THE DEPONENT: That's fine. I don't care.

25 MR. POMER: Thank you. Is that a yes, Counsel,

1 or no?

2 THE DEPONENT: I got nothing to hide.

3 MS. OSADET: You know --

4 MR. POMER: I'm entitled. This is all relevant.

5 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, stop with your  
6 entitledness. Disclosure is required under the rules.

7 I've given you my undertaking that I will update Mr.  
8 Ferrante's financials as required under the child  
9 support guidelines under the Divorce Act, under the  
10 family law rules. They will all be updated in advance of  
11 the return of our motion.

12 --undertaking

13 MR. POMER: I need also --

14 MS. OSADET: And that will include --

15 MR. POMER: I need --

16 MS. OSADET: My God. Don't. That will include  
17 what is required under those Acts. Do you want me to  
18 spell it out for you? T1s, income tax returns, notices  
19 of assessment, last three pay stubs from companies if he  
20 has them. You've already got an undertaking for the bank  
21 records for, you know, from the date of separation to  
22 now so if he doesn't have a pay stub you're going to see  
23 deposits in the bank statements. I mean, we really don't  
24 need to beat a dead horse with all due respect. So you  
25 will have that, okay?

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 896 Q. How much money are you expecting to get  
3 from Verde for the year 2022, sir?

4 A. 2022?

5 897 Q. Yes.

6 A. Maybe \$2,000, \$3,000.

7 898 Q. From Verde?

8 A. Yeah.

9 899 Q. Last year --

10 A. Sorry. From there to now? No. Sorry. Say  
11 maybe 20. Maybe less.

12 900 Q. That's to you directly. That doesn't  
13 include to your son, does it?

14 A. No. It goes to my -- no. It goes to me and  
15 then I pay my kids. So I pay -- I pay the taxes. No. No.  
16 Let's get this -- I want to get this straight in the air  
17 so you guys understand because your client knows what we  
18 did.

19 So I get paid directly and then when I get  
20 paid I pay my kids cash. And they -- they get \$10,000  
21 each. And then my older one got an additional \$8,000 for  
22 using the pickup truck. So but all that goes under my  
23 name and that's why I have a high tax bracket. That's  
24 why, like, with the rental of the house and everything  
25 that's why I'm at \$100,000 and your client's at 60,

1                   \$70,000.

2                   So everything goes under my name. So like this  
3        you guys could collect more, right? So I got \$110,000  
4        that you guys are looking at 2016. That's because it's  
5        so high is because of snow removal that my kids were  
6        getting good money but I was claiming the taxes but  
7        that's okay.

8        901           Q. Do you put the money in their bank account  
9        or you give them cash money?

10                  A. No. I gave them cash on top of the counter  
11       and then you could ask my kids what happened to that  
12       money after. And I'm going to put them on oath. When  
13       it's sworn to go to court my kids are going to come on  
14       top of the stand and I'm going to see what my kids are  
15       going to say when they come on the stand.

16                  No. No. Mr. Dave, I know what happened to that  
17       money. You could ask your -- you could ask your client.

18        902           Q. How much money do you make every year from  
19       Tubro Contracting?

20                  A. I don't know. Between 80 to -- 80 to  
21       \$90,000.

22                  MR. POMER: For the year 2022 I need your last  
23       three pay cheques. Can I get them for the year 2022;  
24       your last three pay cheques.

25                  THE DEPONENT: From what year?

1 MR. POMER: 2022, sir.

2 MS. OSADET: You already have the global  
3 undertaking.

4 MR. POMER: No. I want your last three pay  
5 cheques. That's all I'm asking. It's either yes or no.

6 MS. OSADET: Okay then no.

7 MR. POMER: You're not going to give me the  
8 last three pay cheques. Why not? The answer is no,  
9 Counsel?

10 MS. OSADET: I'm saying no here because I've  
11 already said yes, like, five minutes ago.

12 MR. POMER: We talked about Verde. We never  
13 talked about Tubro at all. I broke it down so I know.  
14 There's two sources of income.

15 I'm now asking for Tubro. What are you going  
16 to give me for Tubro? The same thing that you undertook  
17 for Verde including the pay stubs?

18 MS. OSADET: That's a global undertaking to  
19 update all financials from every place he worked. I've  
20 said that, okay? So are we clear? Are we clear?

21 MR. POMER: Just as long as it's on the record  
22 we'll determine that by motion or otherwise.

23 MS. OSADET: Oh my God.

24 BY MR. POMER:

25 903 Q. Now, sir, you said you have people in the

1 basement?

2 A. Yeah.

3 904 Q. And you don't charge rent?

4 A. No. I can't. How can you charge rent when  
5 you owe them money?

6 905 Q. If you would rent it out to a third party  
7 roughly what do you think you would get?

8 A. How it is now? How the condition is  
9 downstairs?

10 906 Q. Yes.

11 A. It has to be fixed. Right now you'd get  
12 about maybe eight, \$900 for the basement.

13 907 Q. Will you allow someone to come into the  
14 property, a real estate agent, and give an appraisal as  
15 to the amount? Will you allow someone to enter your  
16 property that would qualify as to what the value of the  
17 rent would be?

18 A. And what's that going to do? I just want  
19 to know. What's the purpose of this? I'm not -- I'm not  
20 charging the person downstairs no money because they  
21 want money.

22 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, first of all please  
23 don't ask counsel questions, okay? That's number one.  
24 Second of all, Mr. Pomer is asking whether or not you  
25 will give permission for an appraiser, somebody, they'll

1 have an expert that will be able to assess market value  
2 of the basement apartment. Wait. Because they want to  
3 say that that would be income going for greater child  
4 support for Luca and child support arrears. This is the  
5 reason behind him asking.

6 So here's the undertaking that we'll give. Mr.  
7 Pomer, please take your finger out of your mouth. I  
8 can't look at that. That is offensive to me. No. We're  
9 going to refuse that for now. I'll consider it but as of  
10 this moment that is refused.

11 --refusal

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 908 Q. How come your income tax statements, your  
14 line 150 is less than 105? You add up from the year 2021  
15 you said you made \$86,848 from Tubro Contracting and  
16 \$19,101. You made \$105,549. Did you take any further  
17 deductions from your income tax report? How come it's  
18 less?

19 A. What's less? I don't understand what  
20 you're talking about.

21 909 Q. I'm going to tell you. I'm going to now  
22 take you to your income tax statement. Do you have them  
23 in front of you, sir, or no?

24 MS. OSADET: What year do you want, Mr. Pomer?  
25 MR. POMER: Okay.

1                   THE DEPONENT: Mary Ann, come here. Come look  
2 at this.

3                   MR. POMER: Did you provide me with the 2021  
4 income tax return and notice of assessment? I don't  
5 seem to have them. Have you provided that for me or not  
6 yet?

7                   MS. OSADET: I don't know. I'd have to look and  
8 see what we sent to you.

9                   MR. POMER: My records go up to only 2020.

10                  THE DEPONENT: I got to go plowing.

11                  MS. OSADET: First of all what are you saying  
12 is less on his 2020 income tax return --

13                  MR. POMER: Can I get an undertaking --

14                  MS. OSADET: Can I finish, please, the  
15 question?

16                  THE DEPONENT: I made less one year?

17                  MS. OSADET: No. No. No. Stop, Mr. Ferrante,  
18 please.

19                  THE DEPONENT: No. I'm talking to --

20                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, please don't talk to  
21 anybody. You're under oath testifying.

22                  You are saying that line 50 in the 2020 income  
23 tax return is a different number to the \$105,949.92 that  
24 was put on the financial statement. Is that what you're  
25 saying?

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 910 Q. I'm going to take you now to your 2020  
3 return. First of all I need an undertaking for the 2021  
4 income tax return and notice of assessment. How long  
5 would you need to provide that for me, sir?

6 MS. OSADET: First of all --

7 MR. POMER: I don't have it.

8 MS. OSADET: -- undertakings come to me.

9 MR. POMER: Okay. Go ahead. How long will it  
10 take you to provide that?

11 MS. OSADET: I don't know but I gave you an  
12 undertaking to update the financials so before the  
13 motion on January 19, right? So before then.

14 MR. POMER: When would that be? Give me a date  
15 and see if I agree. Give me a date.

16 MS. OSADET: No. I said I will give it to you;  
17 update it before January 19.

18 BY MR. POMER:

19 911 Q. Hold on. I got a calendar in front of me.  
20 I go by dates and so do you, Counsel. I need a date so I  
21 can review it with my client, review it with my  
22 accountant, review it with everybody. I understand  
23 you've produced to Revenue Canada your 2021 income tax  
24 return; is that correct? You filed it already?

25 A. 2021? Yeah. That's done, yeah.

1       912           Q. Of course it is and did you get a notice  
2                   of assessment on it already, sir?

3                   A. Yeah.

4       913           Q. Of course you have. So on that basis I  
5                   have to ask, Counsel, how long would it take you to get  
6                   copies of that information for the 2021 notice of  
7                   assessment and income tax return and full schedules  
8                   since it's already been filed? How long would it take  
9                   you for your lawyer to give it to us?

10                  MS. OSADET: He cannot answer how long it will  
11                  take me. I need to answer that and I'm answering the  
12                  same as I've answered before, Mr. Pomer. I will give you  
13                  --

14                  MR. POMER: He's already got them.

15                  Ms. Osadet: I will update the financials and  
16                  get you an updated, sworn global financial updating.  
17                  I've already given that undertaking and I'm not going to  
18                  repeat myself.

19                  BY MR. POMER:

20       914           Q. This is a separate question. You've  
21                  already said under oath that you've filed your 2021  
22                  income tax return. You've got your notice of assessment.  
23                  How long would it take you to give it to your lawyer and  
24                  then she can forward it to me? How long would you  
25                  require to do that?

1 MS. OSADET: Do not answer that question. I  
2 have already answered, Mr. Pomer, when --

3 MR. POMER: I want a date, Counsel. I'm  
4 entitled --

5 MS. OSADET: -- I told you before January 19th.

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 915 Q. No. I want it way before that. Especially  
8 that item. I want those items before. I'm entitled to  
9 them. Could you get them to your lawyer if today is the  
10 15th do you need one week to get those filed documents?  
11 You need one week to give it to your lawyer? Would that  
12 be adequate time, sir?

13 MS. OSADET: So here's the thing, Mr. Pomer.

14 MR. POMER: No. No. I'm asking a question. I'm  
15 entitled --

16 MS. OSADET: No. No. No. No. No.

17 MR. POMER: I'm entitled -- I'm entitled --

18 MS. OSADET: We're going to end this  
19 examination.

20 MR. POMER: No. We're not going to end this.

21 MS. OSADET: I've had enough, yes. I've had  
22 enough.

23 BY MR. POMER:

24 916 Q. I've got to know how long it's going to  
25 take him to do it. I've given you enough time that you

1 need. It's already been filed, sir.

2 MS. OSADET: Do not answer the question. This  
3 is --

4 THE DEPONENT: I do. I do. Next week my  
5 secretary is busy because it's Christmas.

6 MS. OSADET: Okay. Stop. This is not a time for  
7 jokes, Mr. Ferrante. I'm not even kidding here, okay?

8 THE DEPONENT: In January.

9 MS. OSADET: This is not a time for a joke.

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 917 Q. You need until January. Is that what  
12 you're saying?

13 MS. OSADET: Do not answer it. I have answered  
14 this question, Mr. Pomer.

15 THE DEPONENT: Whatever -- whatever my lawyer  
16 said.

17 MS. OSADET: No. No. No. Whatever time he gets  
18 it to me then I will need time to through things as  
19 well. I've told you what I can do and you are bullying  
20 my client and I'm sick of it, okay? We went and wasted  
21 an hour in court because you wouldn't agree to an  
22 adjournment and then you booked a motion without telling  
23 me.

24 Like, I'm sick of these games. I am sick to  
25 death of it and honestly it's enough. Okay? I'm done. My

1 client can't even afford to be here all day to pay me  
2 and you're wasting time with this. You have my  
3 undertaking to update the --

4 MR. POMER: By when? By when --

5 MS. OSADET: -- financials.

6 MR. POMER: I don't need all the --

7 MS. OSADET: Good-bye. Good-bye.

8 MR. POMER: I just want the income tax  
9 statement and the notice of assessment. That's all I  
10 want.

11 THE DEPONENT: Well, she said good-bye.

12 MS. OSADET: I'm not answering this question  
13 anymore, Mr. Ferrante. Please, put yourself on mute.

14 BY MR. POMER:

15 918 Q. That's fine. That's fine. Then let's go on  
16 to another question then. Your 2020 income tax return  
17 says you have employment income of \$108,768?

18 A. Why did we go from taxes? How about the  
19 second mortgage? That never came up.

20 MS. OSADET: First of all you cannot talk to  
21 yourself. You have to just answer the question, okay?  
22 So, Mr. Pomer, are what are you referring to  
23 specifically?

24 MR. POMER: His income tax statement for the  
25 year 2020. These are your documents that you have in

1 your possession.

2 MS. OSADET: For the record I'm bringing the  
3 tax returns up on the screen and these have been served  
4 upon Mr. Pomer's office and they include 2020, 2019,  
5 2018 income tax returns, T1 personal income tax returns  
6 with all the schedules as evidenced by these bookmarks  
7 on the side. So what page would you like? 2020 says T1.

8 MR. POMER: It's the 2020, Counsel.

9 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, are you looking at  
10 the screen so that you can see this income tax return?  
11 I've just scrolled down to page two of eight.

12 THE DEPONENT: Okay.

13 MS. OSADET: I'm having a drink of water  
14 because my mouth is dry and going down to line 150. Hang  
15 on.

16 THE DEPONENT: That's my tax return?

17 MS. OSADET: This is your tax return.

18 THE DEPONENT: Okay.

19 MS. OSADET: Line 150 was there. 101,8 --

20 MR. POMER: Can I refer you to a certain page,  
21 please, Counsel?

22 MS. OSADET: Uh-huh.

23 MR. POMER: The first page is personal and  
24 confidential. Let's go back to the first page. I'm  
25 trying to be fair to everybody. First page.

1 MS. OSADET: Yes.

2 MR. POMER: Okay. Let's go to the next page. It  
3 says this is the return 2020.

4 MS. OSADET: Uh-huh.

5 MR. POMER: Next page it says employment income  
6 \$107,471. That's found at the top of I guess it would be  
7 page three. It says employment income. Line 100.

8 MS. OSADET: Yes. We're there. \$107,470.95.

9 BY MR. POMER:

10 919 Q. That's the same for 2019. Okay. Basically  
11 the same. Within a couple of hundred dollars. Do you  
12 agree?

13 MS. OSADET: I haven't looked at it for a while  
14 but sure.

15 MR. POMER: That's what it says.

16 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, you answer the  
17 question. Do you see that amount?

18 THE DEPONENT: Okay. So \$107,000. Okay.

19 BY MR. POMER:

20 920 Q. No. No. Look. Plus \$1,298. And for 2019  
21 172.61?

22 MS. OSADET: What?

23 MR. POMER: I'm looking now again at the third  
24 page of your income tax return prepared by your, I  
25 guess, accountant. Whoever that would be. Look at the

1 two-year comparative summary. That's found on page two.  
2 Let's go first is the covering page. Then it's the  
3 letter he wrote. The first page it says 2020 and then  
4 the next page two-year comparative summary.

5 MS. OSADET: No. Our next page is step one  
6 identification.

7 MR. POMER: I'll give it to you again what I  
8 have. Your first page should be the letter. Let's go to  
9 the letter. That makes sense. Second page, please. Yes,  
10 that's correct. That's step one. And now let's go to the  
11 next page.

12 MS. OSADET: That's what's there. So something  
13 is wrong. Hang on.

14 MR. POMER: That's the one I got directly from  
15 you, Counsel.

16 MS. OSADET: Oh my God, Mr. Pomer. I don't know  
17 what happened.

18 THE DEPONENT: Can I go for a --

19 MS. OSADET: Did the photocopier break it up?  
20 Here. Two year comparative summary. Is that what you  
21 want to look at?

22 MR. POMER: There you go. That's it.

23 MS. OSADET: There you go. Exactly. Mr.  
24 Ferrante, let Mr. Pomer finish his questions and then  
25 you can go for a break.

1 BY MR. POMER:

2 921 Q. So your employment income from your  
3 accountant that you signed it; I assume you signed it  
4 and you accept this statement. This is the one you  
5 provided to CRA; is that correct?

6 A. Yeah.

7 922 Q. You made income in 2020 of \$107,471?

8 A. Okay.

9 923 Q. And \$1,298?

10 A. Okay.

11 924 Q. So the next page confirms it's \$108,768.81  
12 for the year 2020. The next page in your return.

13 MS. OSADET: This page?

14 MR. POMER: No. That's not the comparative. It  
15 would be the next one. I just got what you gave me. I  
16 just got what you gave me. I didn't change it.

17 MS. OSADET: We gave you this so I don't know  
18 what you did with it when you did get it.

19 MR. POMER: I don't know what that is. The next  
20 page Canada Training Credit Limits. Keep going. The next  
21 page after that, please, Counsel.

22 MS. OSADET: Tell me where you want to go.

23 I'll --

24 BY MR. POMER:

25 925 Q. The next page after that. Because my

1 summary says do you agree that your income was \$107,471  
2 plus \$1,298 according to your accountant; do you agree  
3 with that?

4 MS. OSADET: You're asking him does he agree  
5 where my mouse pointer is that there is employment  
6 income of \$107,471 plus other income of \$1,298?

7 MR. POMER: Other employment income. Other  
8 employment.

9 MS. OSADET: Other employment income, yes.

10 MR. POMER: I'm not trying to mislead anybody.

11 MS. OSADET: It's there, yes. It's there.

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 926 Q. So that total if we add those two figures  
14 from your next page it looks like it's \$108,768?

15 MS. OSADET: Okay. We don't have it. We'll  
16 trust your math.

17 MR. POMER: No. No. It's on the next page but  
18 maybe can my articling student add it up for us?

19 MS. OSADET: Sure.

20 BY MR. POMER:

21 927 Q. Okay. David, Mr. Sorbara, my articling  
22 student you add up those two and we'll believe it. And  
23 they're roughly the same, you admit, for 2019 and 2020?

24 MS. OSADET: We take no issue with what is on  
25 this document.

1 MR. POMER: For 2019 and 2020; is that correct?

2 MS. OSADET: That's correct.

3 BY MR. POMER:

4 928 Q. \$108,760. He's got nine. It's 768.81 but  
5 for the purposes \$108,769 for 2020 and for 2019 can you  
6 add that up, please, Mr. Sorbara? \$108,616. Do you agree  
7 that's your total employment income for the year 2020  
8 and 2019?

9 A. So 2020 how much was it?

10 929 Q. \$107,471 plus \$1,298?

11 A. But what was the total?

12 930 Q. \$108,769.

13 A. Now, if you look at that --

14 931 Q. Just hold on.

15 MS. OSADET: No no. No. You know what? Here --

16 MR. POMER: I'm just being fair. I'm just  
17 talking about --

18 MS. OSADET: No. No. No.

19 THE DEPONENT: And I'm going to be fair with  
20 you. Now, if you look at my T4 slip for Tubro how much  
21 did I make for Tubro that year? And then the rest of the  
22 money, the \$20,000 went towards the kids.

23 So I'm always paying for the kids I told you.  
24 The kids have been doing snow removal for five years  
25 with me and I've been paying them cash because they're

1 under age. So you want to put this income --

2 BY MR. POMER:

3 932 Q. No. No. No. All I'm asking --

4 A. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah. Yeah.

5 933 Q. All I'm asking, sir, is what your --

6 A. You're asking for my income and I'm  
7 telling you you have to minus \$20,000 off my income  
8 every year because that goes towards my kids. So I'm  
9 paying taxes --

10 934 Q. We'll get to that.

11 A. We'll get to that. Yeah. We're going to  
12 get to that.

13 935 Q. We'll get to that.

14 A. Okay. When are we getting there because  
15 it's already 3:30 and it's snowing over here at my  
16 house. I have to go to work.

17 936 Q. I understand. We'll get to that but I'm  
18 entitled to ask you questions on your financials, okay?

19 A. Okay. And I'm -- and I'm answering them.

20 937 Q. That's what it says there, too. Now, I'm  
21 going to take you back. On the two-year summary it says  
22 here rental income. You've got a minus, sir, of \$7,062  
23 in the year 2020 and a minus \$8,267 in the year 2019.  
24 That's what you're claiming?

25 A. Okay. Okay. What does this have to do with

1 anything?

2 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, you don't get to ask  
3 questions of counsel. Do you have a question there, Mr.  
4 Pomer?

5 BY MR. POMER:

6 938 Q. Yes. I just want to make sure that he sees  
7 that first. Do you see it? That's your return; not mine.

8 A. Okay. If it's like that it's like that. My  
9 -- my bank -- my bookkeeper is doing them. Does my taxes  
10 not me. So whatever it is; it is. It's -- it's there on  
11 paper.

12 939 Q. You're claiming for child support purposes  
13 a deduction for rental income in the year 2020 of \$7,062  
14 and in the year 2019 \$8,267. What rental income are you  
15 referring to?

16 A. The basement.

17 940 Q. Sir, you told me that you're not getting  
18 any money for the basement. That's what you've been  
19 telling me on more than one occasion.

20 A. You know what? I'm not answering no more.  
21 These -- the taxes has nothing to do with you. I'm not  
22 answering no more questions. I'm -- I'm not answering no  
23 more of this. It has nothing to do with you.

24 941 Q. How are you justifying for child support  
25 purposes a deduction in your income --

1 MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, we're going to give --

2 THE DEPONENT: You know what?

3 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante. Mr. Ferrante asked  
4 for a break to go for a cigarette. That's what we're  
5 doing. He'll take ten minutes and come back and then  
6 he'll answer your questions. Go take your break, Mr.  
7 Ferrante.

8 --break at 3:34 p.m.

9 --upon resuming at 3:38 p.m.

10 BY MR. POMER:

11 942 Q. So for child support purposes you're  
12 relying on a rental deduction in the year 2020 for  
13 \$7,062; is that correct?

14 A. That's what it shows there. Okay.

15 943 Q. So did you get this money or not?

16 A. The money -- we don't exchange the money  
17 because I'm paying off the loan that she lent us. So  
18 the money that my sister gave us goes towards the -- the  
19 rental.

20 944 Q. Let's talk about it. If that's your answer  
21 okay but you're claiming a deduction but you don't get  
22 any money?

23 A. No. No. I got the money. I used that money  
24 to --

25 945 Q. What money did you get, sir? What money

1 did you get?

2 A. There is a list that my lawyer has that I  
3 provided and that you're asking for right from this  
4 morning.

5 946 Q. Hold on.

6 A. You're asking for -- she's going to give  
7 you the list that you asked for this morning that she  
8 paid all the drywall people, the tile people. Whatever  
9 money I needed to finish doing the reno.

10 947 Q. First of all when was this money given?

11 A. I don't know the exact day. It was when we  
12 -- before we did this rental. Maybe three years ago.  
13 They lent us two years ago.

14 948 Q. Would it be fair say it was a couple of  
15 years before you separated?

16 A. Oh yeah. It was even before. Yeah. No.  
17 When we were together we had -- we --

18 949 Q. That's my understanding from talking to my  
19 client, okay?

20 A. Yes.

21 950 Q. So this is your sworn affidavit, okay?  
22 And there is different dates. How many years before you  
23 separated was the money given and how much? That's what  
24 I have to know.

25 A. After separating or before separation?

1       951           Q. Before. Before you separated. All the  
2                    money that was given by your -- is it your sister?

3                   A. My sister, yeah.

4       952           Q. When roughly was the money given?

5                   A. Two years prior to that. I don't know  
6                   exact dates. I could get it for you. If you need it I  
7                   could give you most of all the details what that money  
8                   was for.

9       953           Q. You've got written details?

10                  A. No. My sister should have it, yeah. My  
11                  sister should have --

12                  MS. OSADET: No. No. No. No. No. No. Mr. Pomer,  
13                  can you be more specific about what you mean written  
14                  details? And just before I finish, Mr. Ferrante, don't  
15                  offer people to do things. You don't know if they can do  
16                  it or not. So don't promise something you can't deliver.  
17                  Thank you.

18                  BY MR. POMER:

19       954           Q. I'm asking Mr. Ferrante. I'm not  
20                  pressurizing your witness. I'm asking because you're the  
21                  one that provided a sworn statement and you discuss  
22                  certain debts you had at the date of separation. Now the  
23                  debts that you're describing that you had at the date of  
24                  separation at the date you signed the execution of the  
25                  separation agreement is October 4th, 2020. Did Ms.

1 Ferrante know how much debts you had?

2 A. Yes.

3 MS. OSADET: Go ahead.

4 BY MR. POMER:

5 955 Q. Just a second. Okay. Now, so then you  
6 knew, too, at the date you signed the separation  
7 agreement how much debts you owed; is that correct?

8 A. Give or take, yeah. Yes.

9 956 Q. How much did you say you owed? Who is your  
10 sister?

11 A. Christina.

12 957 Q. Who?

13 A. Christina.

14 958 Q. Her last name is?

15 A. Chieffari.

16 959 Q. At the date of separation what date do you  
17 say your date of separation was, sir?

18 A. September 1st I believe it was.

19 960 Q. 2019?

20 A. Yeah.

21 961 Q. So how much money did you owe your sister  
22 at the date of separation?

23 A. I can't -- I can't recall. I can't tell  
24 you. I don't know exactly. I don't have -- I don't have  
25 papers with me.

1       962           Q. So if you didn't know how did Ms. Ferrante  
2                   know?

3                   A. Because she knew. She had everything all  
4                   written out. She knew -- she had -- she knew all the  
5                   details because she's the one who was always with my  
6                   sister saying, "I need this. I need that much. I need  
7                   this to get paid."

8                   She did all the payments. All the dealing.

9       963           Q. So then you're relying on Ms. Ferrante's  
10                  evidence to determine what was owing and what was not  
11                  owing as of the date of separation; is that correct?

12                  A. No. I could get -- if my sister could  
13                  provide me with all the information I could get my own  
14                  one.

15       964           Q. I understand that but it appears, though,  
16                  at the date of separation you really didn't know how  
17                  much you owed your sister, did you?

18                  A. On the date of separation, no. I didn't  
19                  know exactly how much. I didn't ask. I didn't ask.

20       965           Q. Fair enough. So if you didn't know maybe  
21                  Ms. Ferrante didn't know either if you didn't know?

22                  A. No. Mrs. Ferrante knew because that's what  
23                  I said. That's how we had our -- that's how we got the  
24                  decision of how it was when we did the agreement.

25       966           Q. So how much money was the initial loan as

1 far as you know that she loaned to you? It's not a loan  
2 to Mrs. Ferrante. It was a loan to you; is that correct?

3 A. No. No. No. No. It was a loan to both of  
4 us; not just me. It was to pay off the bills in the  
5 house. It was to pay to go to Niagara Falls. It was to  
6 pay hydro. It was to pay gas. It was to pay the drywall  
7 guys. It was to pay the tile guys. It was to pay for the  
8 tiles. There's a list of what my sister gave.

9 967 Q. What was the rough amount? Just roughly?

10 A. I can't tell you off by hand. I don't  
11 know. I don't remember. If you like I could try getting  
12 it for you.

13 968 Q. If you don't know now you didn't know at  
14 the date of separation either. That would be a fair  
15 statement. You didn't even know, did you?

16 A. Yes. I didn't know exactly how much. Yes.  
17 Again.

18 969 Q. Fair enough. That's with respect to your  
19 loan from Ms. Chieffari; is that correct?

20 A. Yes. Yes.

21 970 Q. Now, how much were you deducting each  
22 month? How long had she lived there, sir?

23 A. She's been living here for --

24 971 Q. There. There. In your house?

25 A. Eight years. Eight years she was living

1           here and I was -- we were charging her \$850 or \$900 a  
2           month.

3       972           Q.   Somewhere between \$850 and 9?

4           A.   I believe so.

5       973           Q.   For eight years?

6           A.   I believe so, yeah.

7       974           Q.   That's your understanding, right?

8           A.   Yeah.

9       975           Q.   So if you borrowed a certain amount of  
10           money which you don't know it would be deducted \$850 a  
11           month. \$850 to \$900 a month?

12           A.   That's right.

13       976           Q.   Can we say \$875 to round it out if you're  
14           not sure? Take the midway. \$875 give or take? Give or  
15           take?

16           A.   Yeah. That's fine.

17       977           Q.   That's fine. Okay. So approximately eight  
18           or nine years was she living there, sir?

19           A.   Say eight years. She did pay rent. She was  
20           paying rent beginning of the years and then we started  
21           getting the money three, four months ago or three, four  
22           years ago. We never -- we just -- we just exchanged  
23           hands. We didn't exchange the money after.

24       978           Q.   When did she stop paying rent, sir?

25           A.   Three, four years ago when she started

1                   lending us the money.

2       979           Q. So about three or four years ago.

3                   A. Actually, no. More than that because it's  
4                   been three years we were divorced. Three -- say about  
5                   six years. She only paid about three years. After three  
6                   it was just wash hands.

7       980           Q. The years before you separated how much  
8                   did you deduct off? How much did you deduct from her  
9                   rent? She never paid rent you told me from that time.  
10                  She never paid rent.

11                  A. Yeah. From the date when she lent us the  
12                  money. The first three years that she was living here  
13                  she was paying \$875 a month.

14       981           Q. So how much years, sir, are you saying  
15                  that you deducted money then? Five years?

16                  A. Say six years it was that we never got the  
17                  money.

18       982           Q. Okay. Six years.

19                  A. Because it wasn't -- it wasn't cheap  
20                  change. Like, \$500 here or \$600 here. It was, like, 5,  
21                  \$6,000 a month.

22       983           Q. Your evidence today for six years she  
23                  hasn't paid rent?

24                  A. That's right, yeah. She paid -- she is  
25                  paying rent but she's deducted it off the --

1       984           Q. I understand and I accept what you're  
2               saying. For six years roughly that you've deducted we're  
3               going to use between \$850 and 9. We're going to use \$875  
4               because it doesn't make much of a difference. \$875 a  
5               year times 12 what would that been? I'm just trying to  
6               calculate it. \$10,500.

7               A. Okay.

8       985           Q. So \$10,500 for how many years have you  
9               been separated? Two years?

10              A. Three years now.

11       986           Q. So five years so \$52,000 if I use the math  
12               correctly. At \$875 for the five years she would have got  
13               back \$52,500 if you use our math.

14              A. Okay but she lent it. She --

15       987           Q. You've been separated three years; that's  
16               fine. So she got a discount because your evidence is  
17               clear that for the first five years of the eight she  
18               didn't pay. She paid for three and for five years she  
19               didn't pay?

20              A. Okay.

21       988           Q. She got a discount.

22              A. How did she get a discount?

23       989           Q. No. I'm going to use the word she got the  
24               credit for what she paid before; seven years ago. She  
25               started off because when she gave you your money you

1 didn't make her pay rent as you did before?

2 A. We were deducting it, yes.

3 990 Q. And I worked it out. It would work out at  
4 \$875; \$10,500?

5 A. Okay. And we're still not done. She lent  
6 -- she lent us \$50,000 in one shot and plus whatever on  
7 top. So --

8 991 Q. Did she lend you more than \$50,000?

9 A. Yes. It was more than \$50,000. One time it  
10 was just \$50,000.

11 992 Q. She lent you more and you've got records  
12 to prove that, sir?

13 A. Yes. She has records that she lent me --  
14 she gave me -- she gave me \$45,000 in one shot.

15 993 Q. Did she give you by cash or by way of  
16 cheque?

17 A. She paid the bills and she gave me cash.  
18 Yeah. She just gave me cash because --

19 994 Q. She never gave you a cheque?

20 A. No because your client always wanted cash  
21 to pay bills and all that.

22 995 Q. So she gave you cash and you have no  
23 receipts, do you?

24 A. We have -- I have some receipts; not all  
25 of them. Like I told you your client did everything at

1                   the time.

2         996           Q. But you're still deducting. As of the date  
3                   of separation you put down on your sworn affidavit that  
4                   you still owed her \$35,000.

5                   A. If that's what it is that's what I owe  
6                   then. \$35,000. So if you said I already gave her how  
7                   much? If it's \$10,000 a year she's been there for how  
8                   many years you said? You did your calculation. So I  
9                   still owe her --

10        997           Q. Sir, if you owed \$35,300 at the date of  
11                   separation; that's your sworn statement?

12                   A. Okay.

13        998           Q. You've been separated for three years?

14                   A. Okay.

15        999           Q. So therefore if you take \$10,500 a year  
16                   times three no more money is owing to her as of today's  
17                   date?

18                   A. It's more than -- how do you get that? I  
19                   don't understand.

20        1000           Q. Okay. Sir, I'm going to be nice to you,  
21                   okay? I'm using your figures; not mine. You said that on  
22                   your sworn statement you owed \$35,350 as of --

23                   A. I still owe her. I still owe her.

24        1001           Q. Hold on. Just a second. Just a second.  
25                   I'll tell you your date of separation that you have

1                   written down. Your date of separation is September 2019.  
2                   Mr. Ferrante?

3                   A. Yeah.

4     1002           Q. If your date of separation you say is  
5                   September 1st, 2019; that's not in dispute is it?

6                   A. No. Separation was 2019. Okay.

7     1003           Q. September. So that's 39 months from the  
8                   date of separation until now, right?

9                   A. Okay.

10    1004           Q. It's September 2022 is three years.  
11                   October, November, now December. So that would be  
12                   mathematically 39 months?

13                   A. Okay.

14    1005           Q. And you haven't charged them rent at all;  
15                   your evidence. So therefore if you take the money  
16                   deducted you say they would not be owing you a dime  
17                   today, would they?

18                   A. No. Right now they don't owe me, yeah.

19    1006           Q. You would owe them nothing as of today's  
20                   date?

21                   A. No. I still owe her money for another two  
22                   more -- she had two more years still left of rent.

23    1007           Q. No. You can't be because we talked about  
24                   \$875 a month. That's what we talked about.

25                   A. If she lent me over about \$80,000 --

1       1008           Q. No. Okay. I'm just talking from your  
2                   statement from the date of separation. You've got down  
3                   here \$35,350 and that's an unusual number but that's  
4                   your number that you gave to your lawyer by way of sworn  
5                   statement. And if you take the deduction at \$875 times  
6                   39 months you're at \$34,125.

7                   Virtually you owe her nothing. You owe her  
8                   nothing because you're taking the deduction. She's not  
9                   paying rent and that's based on rent of a long time ago.  
10                  It's not based on current rent, is it? It's just based  
11                  on the number at \$875?

12                  A. Okay.

13        1009           Q. That's mathematics. Would you agree --

14                  A. Okay. That's mathematics but if she came  
15                  in at \$50,000 four years ago how is that paid off? How  
16                  is it paid up to date today?

17        1010           Q. Let me go over it again. This is simple  
18                  math. Your date on your financial statement you say the  
19                  amount owing is \$35,350 as of September 1st, 2019. We  
20                  are now 39 months, give or take, from that date. At \$875  
21                  the numbers come to \$34,125.

22                  That's at eight years ago rent; not today's  
23                  rent. And that's the rent that you put in eight years  
24                  ago which was probably lower than the fair market value  
25                  because she's your sister and she helped you out. So the

1           --

2           MS. OSADET: Is there a question there?

3           THE DEPONENT: I don't --

4           MR. POMER: Your best position --

5           MS. OSADET: No. No, Mr. Ferrante. You're just  
6           talking, Mr. Pomer.

7           BY MR. POMER:

8       1011           Q. I'm trying to make it that he understands.  
9           Your best position you don't owe her any money or under  
10          \$1,000?

11           A. No. I still owe her money. Okay. We're  
12          going to -- we're going to --

13       1012           Q. How much do you owe her today?

14           A. Your client knows. Listen; leave that  
15          alone. I'm going to get the evidence. I'm going to sent  
16          it to my lawyer and then my lawyer is going to send it  
17          to you and then you're going to see that I still owe her  
18          money. So we're going to do it like that because --

19       1013           Q. How much do you think you owe?

20           A. I can't answer questions because I don't  
21          have the documents to cover me up right now. I can give  
22          you the list. Don't worry. And you client knows. Yeah.  
23          Yeah. Yeah. Keep smiling. Yeah.

24       1014           Q. You still think you owe her more than  
25          \$10,000?

1                   A. Yeah.

2 1015           Q. Over 20?

3                   A. I say about -- I think it's about 20.

4                   MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante, you're guessing and  
5 you need to stop, okay? I understand you're tired and I  
6 understand this has been repetitive but please don't  
7 make any guesses. That does not help you, okay? And it  
8 won't end this sooner. It's almost four o'clock. Mr.

9 Pomer --

10                  BY MR. POMER:

11 1016           Q. Okay. I'm going to the personal loan --

12                  MS. OSADET: Mr. Pomer, it's almost four  
13 o'clock. How much longer do you intend to go?

14                  MR. POMER: Probably until five o'clock.

15                  THE DEPONENT: I got to go to work, too. It's  
16 snowing outside. The guy's texting me to go to work and  
17 I got to be over here.

18                  MS. OSADET: We're going to have to adjourn it  
19 to another day.

20                  MR. POMER: Can I ask one last one and that's  
21 it for today and we'll adjourn it to another date as  
22 agreed by counsel.

23                  Okay. Gino and Francesca Ferrante.

24                  A. Yeah?

25 1017           Q. When did they give you the \$50,000?

1                   A. You have the cheque there with the date on  
2 it.

3                   BY MR. POMER:

4 1018           Q. Approximately when, sir?

5                   A. You have the cheque. I don't have the  
6 cheque in front of me. Like, you're asking me a stupid  
7 question when you have it there with you.

8 1019           Q. How do you know I have it?

9                   A. I don't understand. I'm not going to  
10 answer any more stupid questions. I'm going to deny  
11 everything. You're asking me a stupid question when you  
12 have it there.

13                  MS. OSADET: Okay. Mr. Ferrante, I know. Calm  
14 down.

15                  MR. POMER: I don't have it. Sorry. I don't  
16 have it in front of me. Did you send it to me, Counsel?  
17 I don't know. And if you did just give me the date.

18                  MS. OSADET: We'll give you another copy, okay?

19                  MR. POMER: What date was it then? Tell me  
20 today.

21                  MS. OSADET: I don't know. I'll have to get it  
22 and look it up.

23                  MR. POMER: You don't know, I don't know or Mr.  
24 Ferrante doesn't know.

25                  MS. OSADET: You'll have the cheque. I'll get

1 it to you. You have my undertaking. What do you want?

2 --undertaking

3 THE DEPONENT: Ask your client. She's the one  
4 who deposited it.

5 MS. OSADET: Mr. Ferrante.

6 BY MR. POMER:

7 1020 Q. And no money has been paid back?

8 A. No. Nothing's been paid back. No.

9 1021 Q. Do you expect to ever pay money back to  
10 your father on this?

11 A. Yes. I do. Right now they don't want it  
12 right now until we settle everything. They said, "Take  
13 your time. Pay everything and then pay us."

14 So -- the only reason why they lent us the  
15 money is because we didn't -- we couldn't finish the  
16 house. There was too many upgrades.

17 1022 Q. I understand. Now, I'm asking you, sir,  
18 with respect to the contribution it says here that for  
19 Mary Ann D'Alberto I'm living with, that's found on your  
20 other income earners in the house, found I guess on  
21 page; whatever page. You have that she earns \$72,000 per  
22 year. Is that still an accurate statement or she earns a  
23 little bit more?

24 A. I don't got no idea. I got to ask her. I  
25 don't know how much she makes.

1 1023 Q. Well, how did you know that she made  
2 \$72,000?

3 A. My lawyer maybe asked her. I got no idea.  
4 Do you want me to ask her how much she makes?

5 1024 Q. Well, it's on your form that you've sworn.

6 A. Okay. Well, if that's what my form says  
7 that's what it is. I can't change the form. If that's  
8 what it shows on the paper that's what it is.

9 1025 Q. I'm glad you can't change your form.  
10 That's good to know. Now, it says --

11 MS. OSADET: Oh my God.

12 BY MR. POMER:

13 1026 Q. She said that she contributes \$30,000 to  
14 you; is that correct?

15 A. Yeah.

16 1027 Q. Is that what she contributes today, more  
17 or less, also a year?

18 A. Yeah. Same. Yeah.

19 1028 Q. How does she give you the money?

20 A. She pays -- she pays the bills and buys  
21 food, pays some -- pays for my medicine. So that's how  
22 she contributes or shares.

23 1029 Q. You've got on your sworn financial  
24 statement for 58 Harvest Moon that on valuation date you  
25 have \$800,000 and today you've got 1.5 million. How did

1 you determine that figure? You've got it on your thing.  
2 Did you get an appraisal done?

3 A. No.

4 MS. OSADET: Okay. You know what, Mr. Pomer?

5 THE DEPONENT: What's --

6 MS. OSADET: No. No. No, Mr. Ferrante. You're  
7 back to the out of date financial statement so we're  
8 ending this now. This day is over, okay? Thank you. Mr.  
9 Ferrante you can sign off.

10 MR. POMER: You can sign off Mr. Ferrante and  
11 thank you so much.

12 THE DEPONENT: No problem.

13 MR. POMER: Counsel, it's understood on the  
14 record we'll agree upon a mutually agreeable date and  
15 Mr. Ferrante will come back and enjoy more pleasure from  
16 both parties.

17 THE DEPONENT: We will.

18 MS. OSADET: But you know what, Mr. Pomer? If  
19 you don't have your questions more concise and actually  
20 worked out then I'm not going to allow it because you  
21 repeated yourself a lot and it was really a waste of  
22 time. We could have done this in half the time. So  
23 please make it more concise next time and we will agree  
24 to a date. That is no problem.

25 MR. POMER: Thank you. Subject to my

December 15, 2022

RINO FERRANTE - 267

1                   undertakings there's no further questions.

2                   --whereupon the proceedings adjourned at 4:02

3                   p.m.

4

5

6

7                   I HEREBY CERTIFY THE FOREGOING

8                   to be a true and accurate

9                   transcription of my shorthand notes

10                  to the best of my skill and ability.

11

12

13

14

---

15                  KELLY SOMERS, COURT REPORTER

16                  Computer-Aided Transcription

17

18                  Reproductions of this transcript are in direct  
19                  violation of O.R. 587/91 Administration of Justice Act  
20                  January 1, 1990 and are not certified without the  
21                  original signature of the Court Reporter

22

23

24

25

Superior Court of Justice

(Name of Court)

ONTARIO

7755 Hurontario Street, Brampton ON L6W 4T1

(Court office address)

Court File # FS-22-00102481-000Date November 30, 2023Judge Kumaranayake**TRIAL SCHEDULING  
ENDORSEMENT FORM**RE: \_\_\_\_\_ Serafina Ferrante v. \_\_\_\_\_ Rino Ferrante**Applicant** Serafina Ferrante

## Contact Information

Work \_\_\_\_\_

Home (647) 615-4370

Cell \_\_\_\_\_

Fax \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail serafinaferrante@gmail.com

## Counsel

David Pomer

Pomer &amp; Boccia Professional

212 - 4000 Steeles Ave. W.

Woodbridge, ON L4L 4V9

Tel: (416) 213-7450 ext. 2301

Fax: (905) 850-8086

david.pomer@pomerandboccia.com

**Respondent** Rino Ferrante

## Contact Information

Work \_\_\_\_\_

Home (647) 992-6874

Cell \_\_\_\_\_

Fax \_\_\_\_\_

E-mail rferrante@rogers.com

## Counsel

Margaret Barnes30<sup>th</sup> Street Legal

146 Thirtieth Street

Toronto, ON M8W 3C4

Tel: (647) 336-4288

margaret@30streetlegal.com

**TRIAL SCHEDULING ENDORSEMENT FORM****Instructions**

- Each party must carefully complete all applicable portions of this document as directed below. **This includes Part 1 for the applicant and Part 2 for the respondent.**
- Once the judge has reviewed Parts 1 and 2 of this form, he or she will complete and add Part 3 of the form. All three portions of the documents will form the completed trial scheduling endorsement form.
- Barring unusual circumstances, a trial date will not be assigned unless the form has been fully completed as set out above.

**Part 1 – Applicant's Information****[1] ISSUES**

1. Child support	2. Arrears of child support
3. equalization - value of property	4. validity of separation agreement
5. breach of court orders	6. Duress and Undue Influence
7. breach of separation agreement	8. value of monthly rental for the matrimonial home to be charged to the Respondent as occupational rent
9. <b>Imputed income of the Respondent for purposes of child support</b>	<b>10. possession of personal property – jewelry</b>

<b>11. Respondent remortgaged matrimonial home for more than the amount he was permitted to</b>
---

**[2] WITNESSES – Must be completed fully.**

By naming a witness below, the party undertakes to make the witness available to the other party without summons even if the party decides not to call the witness. Include all proposed expert witnesses in this list, including yourself.

Estimates for cross-examinations should be provided by the other party.

Name of Witnesses	Issue to be addressed (from section 1 above)	Specific topic(s) the witness will address	Time estimate	
			In chief	In cross
Serafina Ferrante	1, 2, 3, 4, <b>7, 9, 10, 11</b>	1, 2, 3, 4, <b>9, 10, 11</b>	8 hours	4 hours
Nancy Richards	3, 6	3, 6	20 mins.	0.1 hr
Marianne Serpa	6	6	20 mins.	0.1 hr
Linda Covello	6	6	20 mins.	0.1 hr
Francesca Micallef	6	6	20 mins.	0.1 hr
Paul Rishi	3, 4	3, 4	20 mins.	0.1 hr
Tony Zingaro	8	8	20 mins	0.1 hr

Subtotal 14.0 hours

**EXPERTS**

Name of Expert	Report served on (YYYY-MM-DD)	Witness to be qualified to give an opinion on (be specific):	Qualifications admitted?
			<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes or to advise by (Date)
			<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes or to advise by (Date)
			<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes or to advise by (Date)

If the expert's qualifications are not admitted, the approval of the trial judge will be required.

Opening Statement: 20 : min  
(time estimate if to be provided orally)

Closing Statement: 30 : min 1 : 30 minutes  
(time estimate)

**TOTAL TIME ESTIMATED 50 : Min 16 to 17 hours (3 to 4 days)**

This list is approved by the court except as follows (pursuant to rule 1(7.2) of the Family Law Rules):

## Part 2 – Respondent's Information

### [3] ISSUES

1. Enforcing the Separation Agreement	5.
2. Costs of the litigation	6.
3.	7.
4..	8.

### [4] WITNESSES – Must be completed fully.

By naming a witness below, the party undertakes to make the witness available to the other party without summons even if the party decides not to call the witness. Include all proposed witnesses in this list, including yourself.

Estimates for cross-examinations should be provided by the other party.

Name of Witnesses	Issue to be addressed (from section 3 above)	Specific topic(s) the witness will address	Time estimate	
			In chief	In cross
Rino Ferrante	1, 2,	Circumstances surrounding the separation agreement	1 hour ½ reply	2 hours
<b>Rino Ferrante</b>		Costs	1 hour ½ reply	2 hours
Christina Chiefari	1, 2,	Separation agreement, loans made by the family for renovations	1 hour ½ reply	2 hours
Maryann D'Alberto	1, 2,	Maryann will be able to speak to the costs of this litigation, as well as the debts that were left by the Applicant	1 hour ½ reply	2 hours
Jason Tetrault	1	Re the mortgage from 2019 up to and including 27 March 2023, including the Applicant's lack of integrity regarding the Jan 3 2023, Order of Justice Stribopoulos.	1 hour ½ hour reply	2 hours

Subtotal \_\_\_\_\_ 14 hours

**EXPERTS**

Name of Expert	Report served on (YYYY-MM-DD)	Witness to be qualified to give an opinion on (be specific):	Qualifications admitted?
1) TBD	ASAP	<p>Seeking appointment of a jointly retained real estate appraiser who can speak to the value of the Property at the relevant times:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. 4 October 2019</li> <li>2. At the time of trial</li> </ol> <p>Add two hours to time</p>	<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes or to advise by (Date) 6 months before trial
2)			<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes or to advise by (Date)
3)			<input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes or to advise by (Date)

If the expert's qualifications are not admitted, the approval of the trial judge will be required.

Opening Statement: n/a:  
*(time estimate if to be provided orally)* **Written – see attached**

Closing Statement: 1 : 00  
*(time estimate)*

**TOTAL TIME ESTIMATED** 17 : 00  
       Days

**Total for both parties: 31 hours – or 6 to 7 days**



This list is approved by the court except as follows (pursuant to rule 1(7.2) of the Family Law Rules):

## Part 3

### [5] PRELIMINARY MATTERS

- Disclosure completed If not: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Assessments completed If not: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Valuations completed – **NOT  
APPLICABLE** If not: \_\_\_\_\_

The parties are able to travel to the following locations in the region if necessary:

### [6] PLEADINGS

Amendment needed?   Yes If yes, which party? ~~The Applicant to amend the Application,~~  
Applicant

Date to amend SEE  
ENDORSEMENT,  
DATED NOV. 30,  
2023

Date for response SEE  
ENDORSEMENT,  
DATED NOV. 30,  
2023

### [7] FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND NET FAMILY PROPERTY STATEMENTS

Have updated financial statements been exchanged?  No  Yes

If no, time limits for: Applicant's Applicant has provided an up to date sworn  
financial statement SEE  
ENDORSEMENT, DATED NOV. 30,  
2023.

Respondent's Respondent has provided an up to date  
sworn financial statement SEE  
ENDORSEMENT, DATED NOV. 30,  
2023.

Where the equalization payment is at issue, have net family property statements and comparative net family property statements been exchanged?  No  Yes

If no, time limits for: Applicant's Within 45 days before trial SEE  
ENDORSEMENT,  
DATED NOV. 30,  
2023.

Respondent's Within 15 days of today's  
date  
SEE ENDORSEMENT,  
DATED NOV. 30, 2023

Rule 13(12) of the Family Law Rules requires these documents to be updated by the Applicant at least seven days before trial and by the Respondent at least 4 days before trial (not including weekends or holidays).

Further updates to these statements will not be required unless requested by the Court.

**[8] ADMISSIONS** (*summarize or attach list of admitted facts*)

Have requests to admit been served?



No



Yes

If no, time limits for:

Applicant's

**See Endorsement  
dated Nov, 30, 2023**

Response by

**See Endorsement  
dated Nov, 30, 2023**

Respondent's

**See Endorsement  
dated Nov, 30, 2023**

Response by

**See Endorsement  
dated Nov, 30, 2023**

Statement of agreed facts (SAF) to be served and filed by (*party*)

by (date)

**SAF must be put into or with trial record.**

**[9] EXHIBITS PROPOSED**

All *documentary evidence* to be relied upon at trial will be served by the following dates:

Applicant      ~~45 days before trial~~ **SEE  
ENDORSEMENT, DATED  
NOV. 30, 2023**

Respondent

~~December 2023~~ **SEE  
ENDORSEMENT, DATED NOV.  
30, 2023**

Proposed exhibits **not** to be coil bound as there may be questions of admissibility by other party or court. Consider whether any/all exhibits should also be provided in **electronic form**

*Reports or business records* to be relied on?

No

Yes

If yes, may they be introduced without calling of record keeper?

No

Yes

*Medical reports* with notice of intent served?

No

Yes

If no, by what date?

**[10] PRESENTATION AT TRIAL**

(Refer to the Court's endorsement of the proposed issues, witnesses and time estimate for each witness in sections 2 and 4 of this form.)

Will any witnesses' evidence in chief be provided by affidavit? If so, which witness and by when?  
no

If affidavits are to be filed, they should be vetted by the other party no later than

*Order of presentation* if multiple parties or Children's Lawyer  
n/a

*Written opening statements*



or oral



If written, to be served by: **Applicant**

## Respondent

Will written opening statements be put into trial record?  No  Yes

If not, when will written opening statement be available for judge? **Only the Respondent's opening statement will be in writing and it shall be included in the Respondent's Trial Record.**

**[11] PROPOSED DRAFT ORDER** to be provided by each party at beginning of trial. - **REQUIRED**

## [12] SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS RE WITNESSES

- i. Amplification devices No
  - ii. Interpreters (provided by court or party?) No
  - iii. Wheel chair access No
  - iv. Judges' order as incarcerated No

[13] CHILDREN'S EVIDENCE – N/A

Is there any evidence being sought from a child? No  Yes  Age \_\_\_\_\_  
How will the evidence be introduced?

- (a)  Statement of agreed facts
  - (b)  Through Children's Lawyer
  - (c)  Khan voir dire
  - (d)  Other (specify)

**[14] OTHER ISSUES** to flag for trial scheduling purposes

**[15] ANY SPECIAL EQUIPMENT NEEDS** (audio visual, screens, real time reporting etc)

If yes, court support notified  No  Yes

## [16] POSSIBLE PROBLEMS TO FLAG FOR TRIAL JUDGE

## Evidentiary issues

Legal issues – **Counsel agree that if the Separation Agreement is found to be valid, then they only remaining issue will be child support, including the arrears of child support.**

Have support payments been assigned to the Ministry of Community and Social Services or any other institution?

Other

[17] **TRIAL RECORD** already served and filed?

No  Yes

If not: Applicant to serve and file by

~~60 days before trial~~ **60 days before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the trial sittings**

Respondent to serve and file by

**30 days before the 1<sup>st</sup> day of the trial sittings**

Pursuant to Rule 23(1)(5), Trial Records must include any temporary order relating to a matter still in dispute and any order relating to the trial. If endorsements have not been turned into formal orders, consider whether a copy of the endorsements should go into the Trial Record.

Note: The Trial Record should contain updated Financial Statements and Net Family Property Statements (where required) for each party.

[18] **CASE BOOKS** to be filed by the following dates:

Applicant(s)

Respondent(s)

Paper Copies

**XX In electronic format**

[19] **TRIAL INFORMATION**

Trial management conference fixed for:

Held on NOVEMBER  
30, 2023

Trial fixed for: **Family Assignment Court – April 22, 2024 at 2:00 p.m. (by videoconference)**

Total trial time required, including opening and **4 DAYS 6 to 7 DAYS**

closing statements for each party:

Urgency (if any) and why:

**PARTIES INFORMED**

- To inform Trial Coordinator of any changes in address or phone # or any change in representation immediately.
- If a party does not provide disclosure or reports as required above, the trial may proceed regardless and an adverse inference may be made against them.
- If a party does not attend trial, an order may be made in the party's absence.
- Failure to comply with the terms of this endorsement could result in cost consequences.

[20] **TRIAL SCHEDULING ORDER:**

It is ordered that:

- For the TMC, no Trial Management Conference briefs (Form 17E) are required.
- For the TMC, offers to settle and draft opening statements are required by each party, and should be filed with a complete copy of this endorsement form.
-

Parties shall comply with directions and dates set out above. Consent changes may be requested by motion form (14B).

There shall be no further motions without permission obtained from the case management judge.

No exhibits may be relied on at trial other than those disclosed as above **without a court order** obtained from the case management judge or trial judge.

---

**XX No witnesses shall be called other than the witnesses on the witness list as outlined above unless a court order is obtained from the case management judge or the trial judge.**

**XX Any changes requested regarding scheduling of trial (including an adjournment of the trial date) or expanded time required for trial —~~must make appointment to attend in person or by teleconference before Justice~~ must be made at Family Assignment Court or to the trial judge.**

A copy of this complete endorsement must be put into the Trial Record as it is an order relating to the trial (see Rule 23(1)(6)). Offers to settle shall not be attached to the endorsement when it is included in the Trial Record.

Date: November 30, 2023



Judge's signature

### **CONFIRMATION BY COUNSEL/PARTIES**

We, the undersigned, confirm that we have read and understand this trial scheduling endorsement.

---

Applicant

---

Respondent

---

Counsel for Applicant

---

Counsel for Respondent

---

Other Party

---

Counsel for Other Party

Date

---

